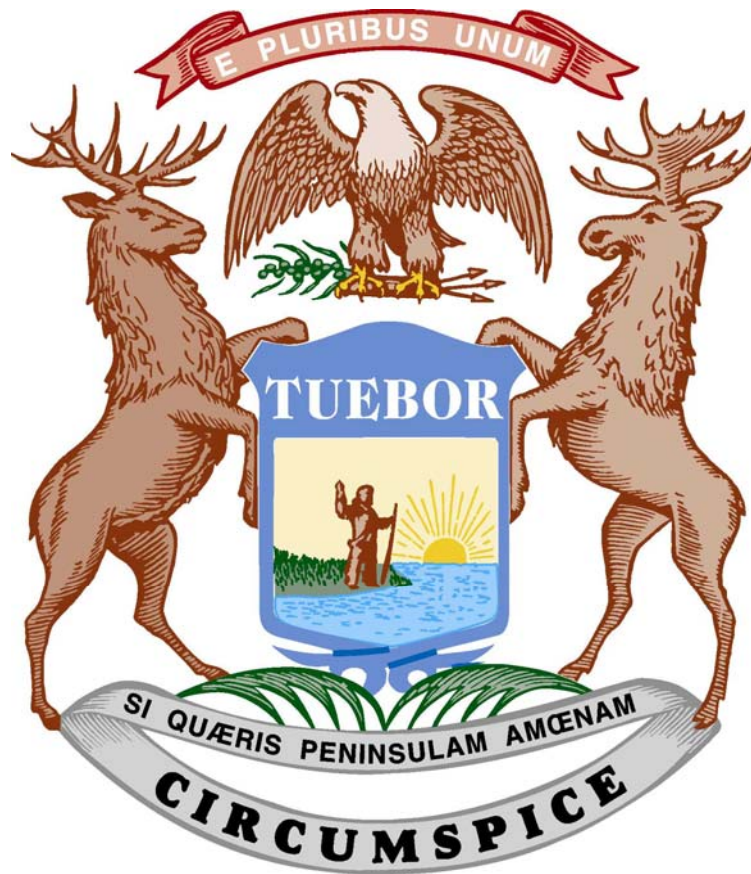
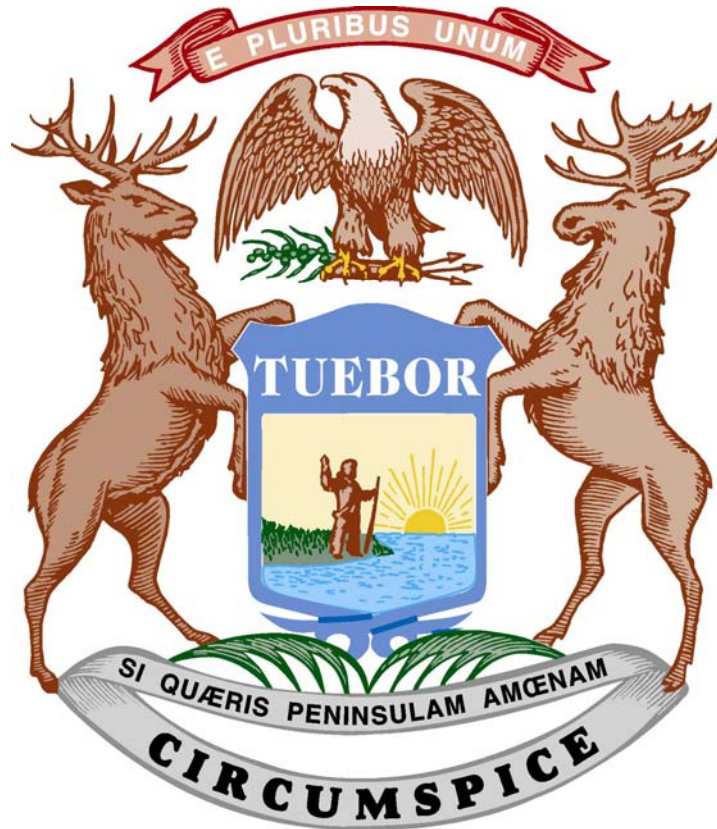


**MICHIGAN  
INCOME, INCOME TAX, AND  
PROPERTY TAX CREDITS  
BY SCHOOL DISTRICT  
2008**



**Office of Revenue and Tax Analysis  
Michigan Department of Treasury  
February 2010**

**MICHIGAN INCOME, INCOME TAX, AND  
PROPERTY TAX CREDITS BY SCHOOL DISTRICT  
2008**



**Office of Revenue and Tax Analysis  
Michigan department of Treasury  
February 2010**

**Acknowledgments**

Denise T. Heidt prepared this report under the supervision of Howard Heideman, Director, Tax Analysis Division, Office of Revenue and Tax Analysis (ORTA), Michigan Department of Treasury. Eric Krupka of ORTA compiled the data used for this report. If there are any questions or comments on this statistical information or its interpretation, please call Denise T. Heidt, ORTA, Department of Treasury, (517) 373-2697.

This report is available electronically at the Department of Treasury's Web site: [www.michigan.gov/treasury](http://www.michigan.gov/treasury).

**MICHIGAN INCOME, INCOME TAX, AND PROPERTY TAX CREDITS  
BY SCHOOL DISTRICT  
2008**

The report presents statistics on Michigan income, income tax, and property tax credits by school district. The data are from 2008 Michigan income tax returns tabulated by school district based on school district codes entered by taxpayers. While informative, the statistics in this report should be interpreted with some caution.

It is not possible to place all returns in the correct school district, since 5.4 percent of total returns and 0.9 percent of property tax claims listed no school district code or a nonexistent code. Returns without a valid school district code are listed separately at the end of each table.

In addition, some taxpayers may have mistakenly listed an incorrect school district code. For example, Bloomfield Township in Oakland County is split among several school districts, while the school district of Bloomfield Township 7F is in Huron County. Approximately 60 percent of the returns listing the codes for any of these Huron County school districts report a zip code located in Oakland County. To the extent taxpayers erroneously categorized themselves, the data for those districts are incorrect.

Finally, the average values for a school district do not describe the distribution of income or tax liability among taxpayers within the district. Districts with similar averages may have significant variation in the distribution of income or tax liability.

### **Table 1**

Table 1 presents summary statistics by school district. These summary statistics include average adjusted gross income (AGI), average tax paid both before and after credits, the ratio of property tax credits claimed (including farmland preservation credits) to income tax returns filed, average property tax credit, and average homestead property tax credit (excluding farmland credits) for those receiving these credits. After each fiscal variable, the district's ranking relative to all districts for the variable is given. A ranking of 1 indicates the highest average or ratio.

For example, the Alcona School District had an average AGI of \$36,774 in 2008, with a ranking of 423 out of 553 school districts. The average tax after credits was \$639. The ratio of property tax credits to income tax returns filed was 28.4 percent. The average property tax credit was \$472, ranking 402 among the school districts. The average homestead property tax credit, excluding farmland credits, was \$460, ranking 368.

### **Table 2**

The basic income tax data are reported in Table 2, including federal AGI, Michigan taxable income (after adjustments and minus personal exemptions), household income (used for property tax credit computations), and net tax paid. In the Alcona School District, for example, 3,305 returns had AGI totaling \$121.5 million. After exemptions and adjustments, taxable income totaled \$60.5 million. There were 1,082 returns that reported household income (used in computing homestead property tax credits and home heating credits) totaling \$26.7 million. The total net income tax paid after all credits was \$2.1 million.

### **Table 3**

Table 3 includes several categories of property tax credits for each school district and the total number and amount of property tax credits for each school district. In the Alcona School District, for example, 387 returns filed by general taxpayers (i.e., taxpayers who are not senior citizens or disabled) claimed homestead property tax credits totaling \$141,561; 444 returns filed by senior citizens claimed homestead credits totaling \$256,557; 37 returns filed by eligible veterans claimed homestead credits totaling \$2,969; 65 returns filed by blind, paraplegics, quadriplegics, hemiplegics, and totally and permanently disabled persons claimed homestead credits totaling \$28,225; and 5 Farmland Preservation credits were claimed totaling \$13,455. In the Alcona School District overall, 938 property tax credits were claimed, totaling \$442,767. The data count persons who claim both a homestead property tax credit and a farmland credit twice.

## **TABLES**

		<b><u>Page</u></b>
Table 1	2008 Average Income Tax and Tax Credits by School District	4
Table 2	2008 Income and Net Tax Paid by School District	25
Table 3	2008 Property Tax Credits by School District	45

**Table 1**

**2008 MICHIGAN INCOME, INCOME TAX, AND PROPERTY TAX CREDITS  
BY SCHOOL DISTRICT**

<u>School District</u>	<u>Average AGI</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Average Income Tax Before Credits</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Average Income Tax After Credits</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Income Tax Credits as % of Tax Before Credits</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Ratio of Property Tax Credits to 1040s Filed</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Average Property Tax Credit</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Average Homestead Property Tax Credit</u>	<u>Rank</u>
Alcona County														
Alcona	\$36,774	423	\$797	525	\$639	506	19.8%	158	28.4%	425	\$472	402	\$460	368
Alger County														
Autrain Twp.	\$41,884	284	\$979	443	\$818	419	16.5%	264	26.8%	456	\$505	344	\$505	269
Burt Twp.	\$32,481	515	\$856	512	\$614	511	28.3%	58	19.8%	528	\$1,002	20	\$403	473
Munising	\$38,498	382	\$1,025	420	\$915	363	10.7%	483	21.6%	518	\$368	519	\$368	514
Superior Central	\$42,213	274	\$1,196	301	\$1,113	227	7.0%	542	21.4%	521	\$297	546	\$297	545
Allegan County														
Plainwell	\$47,992	164	\$1,524	138	\$1,358	110	10.9%	475	32.1%	313	\$487	376	\$483	323
Otsego	\$45,562	204	\$1,433	176	\$1,258	153	12.2%	436	31.7%	326	\$509	338	\$491	300
Allegan	\$41,977	279	\$1,286	253	\$1,128	215	12.3%	434	30.4%	367	\$472	400	\$464	357
Wayland Union	\$45,886	202	\$1,491	153	\$1,301	135	12.8%	412	32.7%	292	\$547	290	\$512	255
Fennville	\$40,487	318	\$1,240	278	\$1,056	256	14.9%	328	32.8%	287	\$486	378	\$484	321
Martin	\$41,659	292	\$1,329	235	\$1,082	250	18.6%	195	34.9%	219	\$712	100	\$524	229
Hopkins	\$43,961	238	\$1,410	195	\$1,118	222	20.7%	141	37.1%	162	\$765	62	\$559	188
Saugatuck	\$56,817	67	\$1,884	62	\$1,532	68	18.7%	191	43.0%	70	\$734	80	\$734	30
Hamilton	\$49,362	139	\$1,677	93	\$1,339	118	20.2%	150	38.3%	125	\$852	40	\$607	124
Ganges (4)	\$45,138	212	\$1,176	316	\$980	309	16.6%	259	33.6%	263	\$488	375	\$488	309
Alpena County														
Alpena	\$40,313	323	\$1,136	345	\$986	304	13.2%	394	30.4%	364	\$430	462	\$422	447
Antrim County														
Alba	\$38,776	373	\$975	446	\$852	397	12.7%	417	25.0%	486	\$376	513	\$376	508
Central Lake	\$41,333	297	\$973	448	\$776	446	20.3%	148	32.1%	314	\$558	272	\$547	203
Bellaire	\$46,138	197	\$1,213	293	\$930	350	23.3%	107	36.2%	182	\$574	252	\$574	164
Elk Rapids	\$52,687	102	\$1,436	175	\$1,159	201	19.3%	174	37.6%	150	\$672	141	\$672	68
Ellsworth	\$43,238	251	\$1,261	262	\$1,089	243	13.7%	376	27.9%	437	\$573	253	\$459	369
Mancelona	\$34,517	481	\$902	490	\$753	460	16.5%	262	29.2%	401	\$419	473	\$419	457

Source: Office of Revenue and Tax Analysis, Michigan Department of Treasury.

**Table 1 (continued)**

<u>School District</u>	<u>Average AGI</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Average Income Tax Before Credits</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Average Income Tax After Credits</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Income Tax Credits as % of Tax Before Credits</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Ratio of Property Tax Credits to 1040s Filed</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Average Property Tax Credit</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Average Homestead Property Tax Credit</u>	<u>Rank</u>
Arenac County														
Arenac Eastern	\$32,388	516	\$849	516	\$647	502	23.8%	96	29.5%	396	\$680	127	\$473	338
Au Gres Sims	\$37,195	413	\$874	504	\$655	499	25.0%	84	37.1%	158	\$585	242	\$531	221
Standish	\$35,698	453	\$1,003	435	\$805	428	19.7%	161	32.7%	293	\$558	273	\$486	311
Baraga County														
Arvon Twp.	\$41,691	290	\$1,135	347	\$955	333	15.8%	289	27.9%	438	\$531	304	\$531	222
Baraga Twp.	\$39,362	355	\$1,004	434	\$906	367	9.8%	500	19.0%	534	\$438	453	\$438	424
L Anse Twp.	\$39,393	354	\$1,057	399	\$962	327	9.0%	514	20.6%	526	\$387	504	\$387	496
Barry County														
Delton Kellogg	\$47,597	174	\$1,427	182	\$1,288	143	9.8%	503	26.1%	469	\$464	413	\$453	388
Hastings	\$44,981	216	\$1,384	206	\$1,222	171	11.7%	455	30.0%	377	\$483	384	\$465	355
Thornapple Kellogg	\$50,033	130	\$1,623	108	\$1,372	102	15.5%	303	37.5%	152	\$630	185	\$608	123
Bay County														
Bay City	\$42,523	265	\$1,256	267	\$1,054	257	16.1%	278	36.6%	168	\$528	307	\$470	348
Bangor Twp.	\$44,970	217	\$1,324	240	\$1,135	210	14.3%	357	36.5%	172	\$468	406	\$458	378
Essexville Hampton	\$49,442	136	\$1,521	142	\$1,311	133	13.9%	371	35.5%	203	\$551	284	\$536	215
Pinconning	\$40,007	336	\$1,141	340	\$940	347	17.6%	230	29.6%	390	\$641	172	\$471	343
Benzie County														
Benzie County	\$36,224	436	\$965	454	\$798	432	17.3%	239	30.2%	373	\$448	433	\$447	401
Frankfort	\$45,146	210	\$1,107	370	\$834	409	24.7%	87	35.1%	213	\$554	280	\$554	197
Berrien County														
Benton Harbor	\$28,702	544	\$770	529	\$602	512	21.8%	119	42.0%	77	\$377	512	\$377	506
St. Joseph	\$70,025	28	\$2,316	31	\$2,126	26	8.2%	526	28.9%	410	\$591	233	\$590	146
Lakeshore	\$61,197	50	\$2,048	46	\$1,847	40	9.8%	499	29.5%	391	\$608	204	\$546	205
River Valley	\$44,701	225	\$1,257	266	\$1,094	240	13.0%	403	26.0%	471	\$543	296	\$502	271
Galien Twp.	\$47,745	172	\$1,180	310	\$983	306	16.7%	252	30.7%	357	\$560	269	\$472	342
New Buffalo	\$59,483	59	\$1,442	171	\$1,213	179	15.9%	288	32.0%	318	\$607	206	\$607	125
Brandywine	\$40,962	307	\$1,220	288	\$1,060	254	13.1%	398	28.3%	430	\$403	489	\$388	495
Berrien Springs	\$45,523	205	\$1,413	191	\$1,237	164	12.4%	425	27.5%	449	\$537	298	\$504	270
Eau Claire	\$38,831	372	\$1,174	319	\$1,014	284	13.6%	381	26.2%	467	\$514	327	\$492	295
Niles	\$43,152	254	\$1,265	261	\$1,118	220	11.6%	456	26.2%	465	\$396	493	\$380	503

Source: Office of Revenue and Tax Analysis, Michigan Department of Treasury.

Table 1 (continued)

<u>School District</u>	<u>Average</u>		<u>Average</u>		<u>Average</u>		<u>Income Tax</u>		<u>Ratio of</u>		<u>Average</u>		<u>Average</u>	
	<u>AGI</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Income Tax Before Credits</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Income Tax After Credits</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Credits as % of Tax Before Credits</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Property Tax Credits to 1040s Filed</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Property Tax Credit</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Property Tax Credit</u>	<u>Rank</u>
Buchanan	\$43,280	250	\$1,324	239	\$1,152	204	13.0%	402	29.5%	393	\$454	429	\$433	431
Watervliet	\$40,233	326	\$1,244	276	\$1,100	238	11.6%	458	32.2%	307	\$421	470	\$421	452
Coloma	\$42,362	269	\$1,252	269	\$1,102	236	12.0%	440	30.6%	359	\$461	417	\$457	382
Bridgman	\$44,136	234	\$1,507	147	\$1,326	127	12.0%	441	30.7%	355	\$520	318	\$520	239
Hagar Twp.	\$40,160	331	\$1,205	297	\$1,087	246	9.8%	502	29.9%	381	\$319	540	\$319	539
Sodus Twp.	\$33,866	495	\$957	459	\$867	388	9.5%	507	18.1%	540	\$380	509	\$380	502
Branch County														
Coldwater	\$40,856	311	\$1,213	294	\$1,021	281	15.9%	284	32.2%	305	\$529	306	\$474	337
Bronson	\$36,699	425	\$1,081	380	\$882	383	18.4%	200	28.5%	423	\$695	115	\$446	403
Quincy	\$39,222	362	\$1,177	314	\$924	356	21.5%	125	33.7%	261	\$700	112	\$525	228
Calhoun County														
Albion	\$36,142	442	\$1,030	416	\$817	420	20.7%	140	35.2%	210	\$512	330	\$462	363
Battle Creek	\$36,040	445	\$1,049	404	\$862	392	17.9%	219	37.7%	148	\$428	463	\$427	440
Athens	\$48,199	160	\$1,456	167	\$1,221	175	16.1%	276	31.8%	324	\$685	120	\$528	224
Harper Creek	\$49,561	135	\$1,481	156	\$1,229	167	17.0%	245	38.8%	117	\$591	232	\$569	176
Homer	\$39,656	346	\$1,214	292	\$971	318	20.0%	152	31.0%	349	\$738	78	\$522	236
Lakeview	\$56,318	72	\$1,743	78	\$1,415	87	18.8%	188	46.0%	51	\$619	196	\$619	116
Mar-Lee	\$40,999	306	\$1,130	353	\$821	417	27.4%	67	45.3%	57	\$644	169	\$543	209
Marshall	\$51,713	114	\$1,648	101	\$1,372	103	16.8%	251	38.2%	129	\$658	157	\$613	118
Pennfield	\$47,848	168	\$1,411	193	\$1,165	197	17.4%	236	39.3%	109	\$579	249	\$570	173
Tekonsha	\$39,599	350	\$1,145	337	\$842	406	26.4%	75	32.9%	284	\$870	36	\$498	284
Union City	\$38,515	381	\$1,120	364	\$904	368	19.3%	175	30.4%	366	\$656	158	\$458	379
Cass County														
Cassopolis	\$44,909	219	\$1,310	244	\$1,115	226	14.9%	326	25.7%	475	\$568	259	\$482	326
Dowagiac Union	\$38,098	390	\$1,156	327	\$973	315	15.8%	291	29.5%	394	\$552	281	\$389	491
Edwardsburg	\$52,722	101	\$1,598	114	\$1,379	99	13.7%	378	25.6%	476	\$520	319	\$496	287
Marcellus	\$40,528	316	\$1,222	287	\$948	340	22.4%	115	29.0%	406	\$925	29	\$501	275
Charlevoix County														
Beaver Island	\$45,447	208	\$1,033	413	\$742	465	28.2%	60	39.6%	104	\$627	188	\$626	106
Boyne City	\$46,094	198	\$1,334	231	\$1,086	249	18.6%	193	34.3%	240	\$556	276	\$553	199
Boyne Falls	\$35,268	465	\$1,022	423	\$892	376	12.8%	410	26.2%	466	\$433	458	\$433	432
Charlevoix	\$52,348	107	\$1,504	149	\$1,279	145	15.0%	321	33.5%	270	\$552	282	\$548	201

Source: Office of Revenue and Tax Analysis, Michigan Department of Treasury.



**Table 1 (continued)**

<u>School District</u>	<u>Average AGI</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Average Income Tax Before Credits</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Average Income Tax After Credits</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Income Tax Credits as % of Tax Before Credits</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Ratio of Property Tax Credits to 1040s Filed</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Average Property Tax Credit</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Average Homestead Property Tax Credit</u>	<u>Rank</u>
East Jordan	\$41,337	296	\$1,195	302	\$1,016	282	15.0%	325	30.8%	352	\$496	362	\$485	314
Cheboygan County														
Cheboygan	\$38,414	384	\$1,013	428	\$868	387	14.3%	356	29.6%	389	\$386	505	\$385	499
Inland Lakes	\$40,116	333	\$1,059	398	\$891	377	15.8%	290	29.8%	384	\$464	412	\$464	358
Mackinaw City	\$32,197	521	\$894	494	\$735	468	17.8%	220	25.4%	480	\$573	254	\$545	207
Wolverine	\$35,417	461	\$1,018	424	\$891	378	12.5%	424	25.4%	481	\$361	521	\$361	517
Chippewa County														
Sault Ste. Marie	\$38,766	374	\$953	462	\$774	449	18.8%	189	38.7%	118	\$339	531	\$339	526
Detour	\$33,642	501	\$770	530	\$589	515	23.5%	102	31.7%	330	\$436	455	\$436	427
Pickford	\$38,251	386	\$1,108	368	\$952	338	14.1%	362	27.8%	441	\$474	398	\$441	416
Rudyard	\$35,617	458	\$910	486	\$797	434	12.4%	426	25.9%	474	\$281	551	\$268	553
Brimley	\$37,725	397	\$796	527	\$628	510	21.0%	135	41.7%	81	\$295	548	\$295	546
Whitefish	\$32,273	519	\$566	549	\$423	539	25.2%	82	29.5%	395	\$347	527	\$347	522
Clare County														
Clare	\$38,964	369	\$1,148	333	\$977	313	14.8%	331	28.0%	434	\$478	392	\$438	422
Farwell	\$34,924	474	\$890	496	\$769	452	13.6%	382	26.7%	457	\$362	520	\$349	521
Harrison	\$35,365	463	\$934	473	\$796	437	14.8%	335	25.9%	473	\$346	528	\$345	524
Clinton County														
Dewitt	\$71,253	26	\$2,380	25	\$2,096	28	11.9%	443	31.5%	336	\$722	91	\$718	40
Fowler	\$49,195	143	\$1,420	186	\$1,162	199	18.2%	206	29.7%	385	\$967	23	\$570	172
Bath	\$53,833	94	\$1,729	81	\$1,437	83	16.9%	248	39.6%	105	\$652	163	\$628	104
Ovid Elsie	\$41,780	288	\$1,268	258	\$1,000	295	21.1%	132	36.0%	188	\$690	117	\$521	237
Pewamo Westphalia	\$49,138	144	\$1,479	157	\$1,185	190	19.9%	154	32.2%	309	\$908	30	\$587	151
St. Johns	\$51,993	112	\$1,550	127	\$1,325	128	14.5%	343	35.0%	218	\$579	248	\$513	252
Crawford County														
Crawford Ausable	\$34,657	478	\$888	500	\$744	464	16.2%	275	30.5%	363	\$369	517	\$369	512
Delta County														
Escanaba	\$39,510	351	\$1,152	330	\$1,023	277	11.2%	472	29.2%	402	\$385	506	\$381	500
Gladstone	\$44,908	220	\$1,340	226	\$1,201	183	10.4%	488	27.6%	444	\$459	420	\$453	389
Rapid River	\$42,597	264	\$1,167	321	\$1,047	261	10.3%	493	23.3%	509	\$423	467	\$422	448

Source: Office of Revenue and Tax Analysis, Michigan Department of Treasury.

**Table 1 (continued)**

<u>School District</u>	<u>Average AGI</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Average Income Tax Before Credits</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Average Income Tax After Credits</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Income Tax Credits as % of Tax Before Credits</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Ratio of Property Tax Credits to 1040s Filed</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Average Property Tax Credit</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Average Homestead Property Tax Credit</u>	<u>Rank</u>
Big Bay de Noc	\$37,797	395	\$907	489	\$732	472	19.2%	180	26.0%	470	\$513	328	\$411	464
Bark River Harris	\$38,606	379	\$1,072	388	\$957	331	10.7%	482	24.7%	491	\$326	537	\$319	540
Mid Peninsula	\$37,207	411	\$1,062	396	\$903	370	15.0%	324	28.3%	429	\$445	442	\$431	434
Dickinson County														
Iron Mountain	\$43,456	247	\$1,287	252	\$1,142	206	11.3%	467	29.0%	407	\$455	426	\$455	385
Norway Vulcan	\$39,731	343	\$1,123	359	\$979	311	12.9%	407	27.8%	442	\$483	383	\$462	361
Breitung Twp.	\$44,170	233	\$1,336	229	\$1,193	186	10.7%	481	28.5%	422	\$474	397	\$474	336
North Dickinson Co.	\$40,181	329	\$1,183	307	\$1,102	235	6.8%	544	14.3%	548	\$308	542	\$298	544
Eaton County														
Bellevue	\$47,401	178	\$1,454	169	\$1,273	149	12.4%	428	29.1%	405	\$513	329	\$483	324
Charlotte	\$47,411	177	\$1,438	174	\$1,235	165	14.1%	363	34.4%	238	\$526	308	\$506	264
Eaton Rapids	\$48,292	158	\$1,492	151	\$1,287	144	13.8%	374	33.2%	273	\$544	292	\$513	254
Grand Ledge	\$54,868	81	\$1,682	92	\$1,405	90	16.5%	260	39.0%	113	\$640	173	\$612	119
Maple Valley	\$41,107	302	\$1,183	308	\$1,016	283	14.1%	365	28.9%	409	\$503	351	\$440	420
Olivet	\$44,212	232	\$1,366	213	\$1,127	216	17.5%	235	36.0%	189	\$631	183	\$496	288
Potterville	\$46,544	190	\$1,428	180	\$1,242	161	13.0%	401	31.7%	327	\$499	356	\$497	285
Oneida Twp.	\$60,996	51	\$1,867	64	\$1,654	60	11.4%	463	45.2%	58	\$545	291	\$544	208
Emmet County														
Harbor Springs	\$59,349	60	\$1,780	73	\$1,522	71	14.5%	349	34.6%	232	\$624	192	\$624	109
Littlefield	\$33,764	499	\$983	441	\$804	430	18.2%	207	33.7%	256	\$451	431	\$451	393
Pellston	\$40,725	315	\$1,040	408	\$856	395	17.7%	227	31.8%	322	\$472	403	\$472	341
Petoskey	\$46,750	186	\$1,526	137	\$1,321	131	13.5%	387	34.0%	250	\$501	353	\$500	277
Genesee County														
Flint	\$30,842	533	\$749	534	\$563	520	24.8%	86	39.6%	103	\$369	518	\$369	513
Grand Blanc	\$64,030	40	\$2,046	47	\$1,804	45	11.8%	447	35.7%	200	\$591	234	\$591	144
Mt. Morris	\$32,348	517	\$829	519	\$673	495	18.7%	190	34.6%	230	\$389	502	\$388	494
Goodrich	\$64,998	37	\$2,073	45	\$1,757	50	15.2%	312	37.1%	160	\$786	55	\$777	21
Bendle	\$29,834	539	\$809	524	\$636	507	21.4%	126	39.2%	111	\$381	508	\$381	501
Genesee	\$34,511	482	\$911	484	\$759	457	16.7%	254	25.3%	484	\$465	409	\$465	354
Carmen-Ainsworth	\$41,144	300	\$1,121	361	\$906	366	19.2%	183	42.1%	75	\$448	434	\$448	398
Fenton	\$61,827	46	\$2,044	48	\$1,815	42	11.2%	469	32.2%	308	\$622	194	\$622	112

Source: Office of Revenue and Tax Analysis, Michigan Department of Treasury.

Table 1 (continued)

<u>School District</u>	<u>Average</u>		<u>Average</u>		<u>Average</u>		<u>Income Tax</u>		<u>Ratio of</u>		<u>Average</u>		<u>Average</u>	
	<u>AGI</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Income Tax Before Credits</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Income Tax After Credits</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Credits as % of Tax Before Credits</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Property Tax Credits to 1040s Filed</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Property Tax Credit</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Property Tax Credit</u>	<u>Rank</u>
Kearsley	\$41,868	285	\$1,141	339	\$945	343	17.2%	240	38.3%	127	\$465	408	\$465	353
Flushing	\$53,911	92	\$1,541	130	\$1,299	136	15.7%	296	35.9%	193	\$599	212	\$590	145
Atherton	\$36,897	420	\$983	442	\$760	456	22.6%	112	41.6%	84	\$484	381	\$484	317
Davison	\$47,526	175	\$1,386	204	\$1,180	191	14.8%	332	36.6%	167	\$510	336	\$506	263
Clio	\$43,438	248	\$1,193	304	\$1,013	285	15.1%	317	33.6%	265	\$478	391	\$471	345
Swartz Creek	\$48,631	154	\$1,380	207	\$1,196	184	13.3%	390	32.0%	316	\$505	345	\$493	291
Lake Fenton	\$55,925	75	\$1,727	82	\$1,381	98	20.0%	151	47.6%	47	\$682	124	\$666	73
Westwood Heights	\$31,249	528	\$701	539	\$446	537	36.5%	26	53.9%	24	\$447	438	\$447	402
Bently	\$39,186	364	\$1,086	379	\$920	360	15.3%	310	33.1%	281	\$443	447	\$443	412
Beecher	\$23,042	550	\$481	553	\$296	546	38.5%	22	45.3%	56	\$327	536	\$327	535
Linden	\$59,830	56	\$1,914	58	\$1,654	59	13.6%	383	35.9%	190	\$655	159	\$647	88
Montrose	\$39,674	344	\$1,103	373	\$883	382	19.9%	155	37.8%	145	\$515	325	\$513	251
Lakeville	\$44,607	227	\$1,231	282	\$1,044	266	15.2%	313	32.6%	296	\$499	355	\$491	298
Gladwin County														
Beaverton	\$38,613	378	\$1,042	407	\$887	380	14.9%	327	30.7%	353	\$440	451	\$417	461
Gladwin	\$38,169	388	\$900	492	\$723	479	19.7%	163	32.7%	290	\$477	393	\$467	350
Gogebic County														
Bessemer City	\$40,427	320	\$1,120	363	\$1,036	270	7.5%	536	24.6%	492	\$302	544	\$302	543
Ironwood	\$35,393	462	\$950	463	\$863	391	9.2%	511	24.5%	494	\$335	532	\$335	530
Marenisco	\$77,743	17	\$2,163	36	\$2,025	31	6.4%	548	18.4%	538	\$493	367	\$493	290
Wakefield Twp.	\$37,136	415	\$1,014	427	\$895	375	11.8%	449	21.5%	520	\$409	485	\$409	467
Watersmeet Twp.	\$40,409	321	\$756	533	\$600	514	20.7%	142	22.7%	513	\$640	174	\$640	95
Grand Traverse County														
Traverse City	\$50,115	128	\$1,554	125	\$1,329	125	14.5%	345	36.3%	177	\$556	277	\$554	198
Buckley Comm.	\$32,318	518	\$948	466	\$720	481	24.1%	93	37.1%	159	\$515	326	\$478	331
Kingsley	\$39,206	363	\$1,202	298	\$1,021	280	15.1%	319	33.0%	282	\$491	371	\$484	320
Gratiot County														
Alma	\$44,007	236	\$1,375	209	\$1,193	185	13.2%	392	30.7%	356	\$554	279	\$424	442
Ashley	\$36,559	429	\$1,012	429	\$797	433	21.2%	129	30.5%	361	\$629	186	\$471	344
Breckenridge	\$36,610	426	\$1,068	389	\$773	450	27.7%	63	31.7%	325	\$1,004	19	\$458	373
Fulton	\$41,493	294	\$1,179	312	\$986	303	16.4%	271	26.9%	454	\$744	74	\$466	351
Ithaca	\$40,109	334	\$1,194	303	\$965	325	19.1%	184	30.3%	369	\$801	53	\$450	396

Source: Office of Revenue and Tax Analysis, Michigan Department of Treasury.

Table 1 (continued)

<u>School District</u>	<u>Average AGI</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Average Income Tax Before Credits</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Average Income Tax After Credits</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Income Tax Credits as % of Tax Before Credits</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Ratio of Property Tax Credits to 1040s Filed</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Average Property Tax Credit</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Average Homestead Property Tax Credit</u>	<u>Rank</u>
St. Louis	\$37,513	404	\$1,127	355	\$857	394	23.9%	94	31.5%	339	\$886	35	\$440	421
Hillsdale County														
Camden Frontier	\$34,775	477	\$1,040	409	\$698	489	32.9%	33	33.2%	272	\$715	97	\$574	166
Hillsdale	\$39,252	360	\$1,148	332	\$993	298	13.5%	386	30.9%	350	\$411	482	\$401	477
Jonesville	\$38,953	370	\$1,176	315	\$977	314	16.9%	246	30.6%	360	\$595	222	\$501	276
Litchfield	\$35,581	459	\$1,062	395	\$813	424	23.4%	104	35.3%	206	\$646	166	\$453	390
North Adams	\$39,131	365	\$1,147	336	\$981	308	14.5%	348	28.9%	412	\$498	357	\$445	405
Pittsford	\$37,852	392	\$1,067	390	\$850	398	20.3%	147	24.7%	490	\$666	146	\$492	294
Reading	\$34,859	476	\$1,074	387	\$886	381	17.5%	234	28.3%	428	\$522	315	\$457	381
Waldron	\$35,014	473	\$925	480	\$633	508	31.6%	40	29.6%	388	\$665	147	\$481	327
Houghton County														
Hancock	\$39,666	345	\$1,156	326	\$1,029	273	11.0%	474	26.6%	458	\$433	457	\$433	430
Adams Twp.	\$34,365	486	\$914	483	\$846	403	7.5%	537	11.6%	551	\$393	498	\$377	507
Calumet	\$35,245	466	\$930	474	\$858	393	7.8%	530	15.7%	547	\$272	553	\$272	552
Chassell Twp.	\$47,746	171	\$1,267	260	\$1,139	207	10.1%	496	22.2%	515	\$502	352	\$502	272
Elm River Twp.	\$45,466	207	\$1,098	375	\$966	323	12.0%	438	17.6%	542	\$563	264	\$563	184
Osceola Twp.	\$37,071	417	\$1,059	397	\$950	339	10.3%	492	18.8%	536	\$345	529	\$345	523
Portage Twp.	\$42,409	268	\$1,258	265	\$1,149	205	8.7%	521	19.9%	527	\$418	476	\$418	460
Lake Linden	\$40,803	313	\$1,151	331	\$1,067	252	7.3%	539	19.6%	529	\$334	533	\$334	531
Stanton Twp.	\$39,879	339	\$1,106	371	\$983	307	11.2%	471	20.6%	525	\$448	435	\$448	397
Huron County														
Bad Axe	\$38,929	371	\$1,156	328	\$882	384	23.7%	97	34.6%	233	\$760	64	\$508	261
Caseville	\$41,097	303	\$948	467	\$661	497	30.3%	47	38.9%	115	\$740	77	\$570	174
Church	\$31,224	529	\$850	515	\$465	535	45.3%	15	48.9%	39	\$822	45	\$571	171
Elkton Pigeon Bay	\$37,142	414	\$1,023	422	\$345	545	66.2%	6	43.8%	67	\$1,681	7	\$576	161
Harbor Beach	\$35,992	447	\$1,000	436	\$362	544	63.8%	8	45.6%	54	\$1,473	8	\$650	86
North Huron	\$36,208	438	\$950	464	\$394	540	58.5%	9	44.2%	63	\$1,315	12	\$622	111
Owendale Gagetown	\$35,647	456	\$957	460	\$520	526	45.6%	14	38.1%	133	\$1,238	13	\$587	152
Port Hope	\$37,843	394	\$860	511	\$372	543	56.8%	10	44.7%	61	\$1,074	18	\$602	129
Ubyly	\$34,495	483	\$994	438	\$493	532	50.4%	12	41.2%	89	\$1,224	14	\$620	114
Bloomfield Twp. (7F)	\$111,550	5	\$4,411	3	\$4,200	3	4.8%	551	9.5%	553	\$1,327	11	\$863	9

**Table 1 (continued)**

<u>School District</u>	<u>Average AGI</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Average Income Tax Before Credits</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Average Income Tax After Credits</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Income Tax Credits as % of Tax Before Credits</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Ratio of Property Tax Credits to 1040s Filed</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Average Property Tax Credit</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Average Homestead Property Tax Credit</u>	<u>Rank</u>
Colfax Twp. (1F)	\$24,562	549	\$943	470	-\$855	551	190.6%	4	46.8%	48	\$4,133	1	\$508	260
Sigel Twp. (3)	\$30,886	532	\$624	547	-\$586	550	193.9%	3	81.1%	2	\$1,786	5	\$876	8
Sigel Twp. (4)	\$34,641	479	\$557	550	-\$1,209	552	317.2%	1	70.4%	3	\$3,118	3	\$1,123	1
Sigel Twp. (6)	\$50,078	129	\$970	450	-\$1,889	553	294.8%	2	86.7%	1	\$3,944	2	\$850	10
Verona Twp. (1F)	\$53,166	98	\$1,250	271	\$907	365	27.4%	66	28.1%	433	\$1,360	10	\$385	498
Ingham County														
East Lansing	\$60,549	52	\$1,936	54	\$1,645	62	15.0%	320	32.6%	298	\$699	113	\$699	57
Lansing	\$35,212	467	\$1,033	414	\$767	454	25.7%	77	46.2%	50	\$493	366	\$493	293
Dansville	\$49,035	147	\$1,511	146	\$1,164	198	23.0%	111	40.7%	93	\$834	44	\$630	103
Haslett	\$63,494	44	\$2,102	41	\$1,799	46	14.4%	353	39.1%	112	\$671	142	\$670	70
Holt	\$53,964	91	\$1,721	85	\$1,401	93	18.6%	194	41.6%	85	\$673	140	\$672	69
Leslie	\$45,790	203	\$1,394	202	\$1,121	218	19.6%	165	37.9%	139	\$667	145	\$601	131
Mason	\$52,631	103	\$1,664	98	\$1,370	105	17.7%	224	38.5%	124	\$697	114	\$643	93
Okemos	\$89,378	10	\$2,998	12	\$2,691	13	10.2%	494	32.0%	317	\$754	69	\$754	25
Stockbridge	\$46,808	185	\$1,425	183	\$1,132	211	20.6%	144	41.1%	90	\$676	132	\$626	105
Waverly	\$49,899	131	\$1,489	154	\$1,169	195	21.5%	123	47.9%	45	\$606	207	\$606	126
Webberville	\$44,705	224	\$1,424	184	\$968	320	32.0%	39	41.7%	82	\$1,078	16	\$664	75
Williamston	\$70,394	27	\$2,337	29	\$2,034	30	13.0%	404	34.8%	223	\$777	59	\$723	36
Ionia County														
Ionia	\$37,229	410	\$1,080	381	\$923	357	14.5%	347	28.1%	432	\$473	399	\$414	463
Palo	\$33,285	502	\$970	451	\$784	444	19.2%	182	31.9%	321	\$511	334	\$336	529
Belding	\$39,640	349	\$1,243	277	\$1,045	263	15.9%	285	33.7%	258	\$526	309	\$485	316
Lakewood	\$44,133	235	\$1,342	224	\$1,095	239	18.4%	199	34.1%	248	\$674	136	\$536	214
Portland	\$50,513	125	\$1,566	121	\$1,368	107	12.7%	416	29.6%	387	\$578	250	\$513	253
Saranac	\$42,025	278	\$1,410	194	\$1,222	173	13.4%	389	32.9%	286	\$503	350	\$485	315
Berlin Twp. (3)	\$82,279	15	\$2,844	15	\$2,728	12	4.1%	552	15.8%	546	\$451	432	\$451	395
Easton Twp. (6)	\$43,714	241	\$1,197	299	\$1,044	265	12.8%	411	24.3%	496	\$508	340	\$508	259
Ionia Twp. (2)	\$39,483	353	\$1,238	279	\$1,130	214	8.7%	519	23.8%	503	\$360	522	\$360	518
Iosco County														
Oscoda	\$33,028	506	\$697	540	\$585	516	16.1%	279	26.4%	460	\$352	525	\$351	520
Hale	\$32,266	520	\$662	543	\$542	523	18.2%	209	25.5%	479	\$350	526	\$333	532
Tawas	\$35,047	472	\$926	479	\$775	447	16.2%	274	31.7%	328	\$432	460	\$424	443
Whittemore Prescott	\$26,837	547	\$637	545	\$514	529	19.3%	176	27.8%	439	\$359	523	\$327	534

Source: Office of Revenue and Tax Analysis, Michigan Department of Treasury.

**Table 1 (continued)**

<u>School District</u>	<u>Average AGI</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Average Income Tax Before Credits</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Average Income Tax After Credits</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Income Tax Credits as % of Tax Before Credits</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Ratio of Property Tax Credits to 1040s Filed</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Average Property Tax Credit</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Average Homestead Property Tax Credit</u>	<u>Rank</u>
Iron County														
Forest Park	\$35,503	460	\$911	485	\$784	443	13.8%	372	26.4%	461	\$435	456	\$435	428
West Iron County	\$35,211	468	\$945	468	\$833	410	11.9%	445	23.6%	504	\$328	535	\$326	536
Isabella County														
Mt. Pleasant	\$45,942	201	\$1,227	285	\$1,050	260	14.4%	350	30.5%	362	\$482	387	\$455	386
Beal City	\$43,692	242	\$1,275	256	\$1,026	275	19.5%	168	31.2%	343	\$779	58	\$526	226
Shepherd	\$40,129	332	\$1,189	306	\$1,008	289	15.2%	314	30.3%	370	\$536	299	\$443	411
Jackson County														
Western	\$46,366	193	\$1,455	168	\$1,244	160	14.5%	344	35.2%	211	\$532	301	\$514	249
Vandercook Lake	\$37,392	408	\$1,131	352	\$1,002	293	11.5%	462	28.8%	413	\$395	495	\$395	483
Columbia	\$52,162	108	\$1,566	122	\$1,346	114	14.1%	364	33.1%	277	\$588	240	\$569	175
Grass Lake	\$54,604	84	\$1,771	75	\$1,509	73	14.8%	334	35.0%	217	\$671	143	\$663	76
Concord	\$46,662	189	\$1,458	165	\$1,277	147	12.4%	429	30.7%	354	\$523	312	\$505	267
East Jackson	\$37,482	405	\$1,134	348	\$945	344	16.7%	258	37.8%	142	\$462	416	\$462	364
Hanover Horton	\$50,763	123	\$1,607	110	\$1,385	97	13.8%	373	32.4%	304	\$624	193	\$573	167
Michigan Center	\$40,949	308	\$1,246	275	\$1,091	241	12.4%	427	31.6%	335	\$432	459	\$432	433
Napoleon	\$46,491	191	\$1,474	159	\$1,293	139	12.3%	432	32.1%	311	\$510	337	\$510	258
Northwest	\$47,654	173	\$1,517	143	\$1,366	108	10.0%	498	30.1%	374	\$436	454	\$428	439
Springport	\$43,289	249	\$1,325	237	\$1,045	264	21.2%	130	38.2%	131	\$711	101	\$563	183
Jackson	\$43,029	257	\$1,327	236	\$1,154	203	13.1%	399	33.5%	268	\$428	464	\$428	438
Kalamazoo County														
Kalamazoo	\$42,790	260	\$1,340	227	\$1,108	229	17.3%	238	40.4%	98	\$517	324	\$516	246
Climax Scotts	\$50,717	124	\$1,603	112	\$1,338	119	16.5%	265	34.1%	246	\$758	67	\$583	154
Comstock	\$40,310	324	\$1,229	283	\$1,010	287	17.9%	218	44.7%	62	\$462	415	\$460	367
Galesburg Augusta	\$48,690	153	\$1,527	135	\$1,336	121	12.5%	421	32.7%	291	\$523	313	\$488	308
Gull Lake	\$75,370	21	\$2,521	21	\$2,300	19	8.7%	518	31.2%	344	\$577	251	\$572	169
Parchment	\$41,947	280	\$1,298	248	\$1,089	242	16.0%	280	41.0%	92	\$490	374	\$490	304
Portage	\$63,505	43	\$2,134	40	\$1,892	37	11.3%	466	37.9%	138	\$580	247	\$580	159
Schoolcraft	\$56,287	73	\$1,872	63	\$1,612	63	13.9%	369	33.6%	262	\$758	66	\$632	101
Vicksburg	\$52,071	111	\$1,662	99	\$1,455	82	12.5%	422	33.2%	274	\$599	213	\$539	213
Kalkaska County														
Forest Area	\$36,831	421	\$1,079	382	\$953	337	11.7%	454	24.2%	500	\$390	501	\$390	489

Source: Office of Revenue and Tax Analysis, Michigan Department of Treasury.

Table 1 (continued)

<u>School District</u>	<u>Average AGI</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Average Income Tax Before Credits</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Average Income Tax After Credits</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Income Tax Credits as % of Tax Before Credits</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Ratio of Property Tax Credits to 1040s Filed</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Average Property Tax Credit</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Average Homestead Property Tax Credit</u>	<u>Rank</u>
Kalkaska	\$38,449	383	\$1,076	384	\$944	345	12.3%	431	27.6%	446	\$388	503	\$386	497
Excelsior	\$30,115	536	\$666	541	\$470	533	29.4%	51	40.3%	99	\$442	448	\$399	478
Kent County														
Grand Rapids	\$39,309	357	\$1,205	296	\$993	299	17.6%	229	38.2%	130	\$444	446	\$443	414
Godwin Heights	\$31,164	530	\$945	469	\$703	486	25.5%	80	56.8%	13	\$414	481	\$414	462
Northview	\$52,499	105	\$1,734	80	\$1,530	70	11.7%	451	35.9%	194	\$497	360	\$497	286
Wyoming	\$36,580	427	\$1,137	342	\$926	354	18.6%	197	39.8%	102	\$493	368	\$493	292
Byron Center	\$56,889	66	\$1,921	57	\$1,681	58	12.5%	423	36.2%	180	\$596	219	\$596	133
Caledonia	\$63,917	41	\$2,221	34	\$1,989	33	10.4%	487	29.9%	380	\$641	171	\$633	100
Cedar Springs	\$44,341	231	\$1,428	181	\$1,218	178	14.7%	338	36.5%	174	\$512	332	\$505	268
Comstock Park	\$43,529	245	\$1,413	189	\$1,210	180	14.4%	354	38.2%	132	\$478	390	\$478	330
East Grand Rapids	\$119,558	3	\$4,240	4	\$3,894	4	8.2%	527	28.3%	427	\$886	34	\$885	7
Forest Hills	\$103,261	8	\$3,773	8	\$3,509	8	7.0%	541	27.6%	448	\$716	94	\$717	42
Godfrey Lee	\$29,919	538	\$874	503	\$555	522	36.4%	27	64.0%	6	\$475	395	\$475	334
Grandville	\$52,390	106	\$1,735	79	\$1,479	79	14.7%	336	39.6%	106	\$595	223	\$592	142
Kelloggsville	\$32,744	510	\$1,006	433	\$767	453	23.7%	98	54.9%	20	\$422	469	\$422	451
Kenowa Hills	\$47,321	179	\$1,544	129	\$1,349	113	12.6%	419	34.2%	243	\$463	414	\$445	404
Kent City	\$41,891	281	\$1,306	245	\$1,103	234	15.5%	300	32.4%	302	\$564	262	\$502	273
Kentwood	\$43,802	240	\$1,407	197	\$1,175	193	16.5%	267	41.9%	78	\$492	369	\$490	301
Lowell Area	\$55,380	79	\$1,939	53	\$1,718	54	11.4%	464	33.1%	278	\$595	221	\$576	162
Rockford	\$67,468	31	\$2,341	27	\$2,090	29	10.7%	480	33.1%	279	\$659	154	\$658	83
Sparta	\$45,139	211	\$1,432	177	\$1,191	188	16.9%	249	37.1%	157	\$630	184	\$553	200
Keweenaw County														
Grant Twp.	\$37,206	412	\$1,043	406	\$922	358	11.6%	457	17.9%	541	\$470	404	\$470	347
Lake County														
Baldwin	\$28,946	542	\$661	544	\$470	534	28.9%	54	38.0%	136	\$378	511	\$378	505
Lapeer County														
Lapeer	\$48,776	151	\$1,484	155	\$1,341	115	9.7%	505	24.3%	497	\$465	407	\$460	365
Almont	\$52,160	109	\$1,704	89	\$1,403	91	17.7%	225	38.1%	134	\$723	90	\$708	49
Dryden	\$59,526	58	\$1,925	56	\$1,718	52	10.7%	479	28.8%	414	\$597	215	\$593	139
Imlay City	\$42,684	262	\$1,259	263	\$1,053	258	16.4%	270	34.1%	245	\$532	302	\$520	238
North Branch	\$42,453	267	\$1,251	270	\$1,043	267	16.7%	256	32.6%	299	\$570	257	\$499	283

Source: Office of Revenue and Tax Analysis, Michigan Department of Treasury.

**Table 1 (continued)**

<u>School District</u>	<u>Average AGI</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Average Income Tax Before Credits</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Average Income Tax After Credits</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Income Tax Credits as % of Tax Before Credits</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Ratio of Property Tax Credits to 1040s Filed</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Average Property Tax Credit</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Average Homestead Property Tax Credit</u>	<u>Rank</u>
Leelanau County														
Glen Lake	\$49,722	132	\$1,473	160	\$1,248	158	15.3%	311	31.7%	331	\$618	197	\$606	127
Leland	\$55,514	77	\$1,580	118	\$1,331	122	15.7%	295	32.6%	297	\$638	178	\$635	98
Northport	\$55,621	76	\$1,339	228	\$971	319	27.5%	65	38.0%	137	\$742	75	\$721	38
Suttons Bay	\$54,362	85	\$1,569	120	\$1,290	141	17.8%	221	38.5%	123	\$632	182	\$621	113
Lenawee County														
Adrian	\$41,288	298	\$1,226	286	\$1,025	276	16.4%	269	36.3%	178	\$496	361	\$484	318
Addison	\$47,003	182	\$1,349	218	\$1,177	192	12.7%	413	25.3%	485	\$543	295	\$494	289
Blissfield	\$45,014	214	\$1,351	217	\$852	396	36.9%	24	34.3%	241	\$1,149	15	\$593	138
Britton Macon	\$47,855	167	\$1,473	161	\$1,115	224	24.3%	89	35.1%	214	\$1,076	17	\$622	110
Clinton	\$49,016	149	\$1,523	139	\$1,324	129	13.1%	400	26.4%	459	\$633	180	\$594	136
Deerfield	\$50,901	121	\$1,416	188	\$1,000	294	29.4%	52	34.8%	226	\$946	27	\$595	134
Hudson	\$36,575	428	\$1,117	366	\$916	362	18.0%	215	28.6%	420	\$638	175	\$491	296
Madison	\$33,916	492	\$986	440	\$793	438	19.6%	166	40.6%	97	\$420	471	\$408	469
Morenci	\$38,732	375	\$1,135	346	\$792	439	30.2%	48	36.8%	165	\$749	72	\$512	256
Onsted	\$49,238	142	\$1,464	162	\$1,219	177	16.7%	255	32.5%	300	\$644	170	\$566	181
Sand Creek	\$43,466	246	\$1,317	242	\$1,021	279	22.5%	114	32.4%	303	\$855	38	\$524	232
Tecumseh	\$51,552	115	\$1,577	119	\$1,278	146	18.9%	186	40.7%	95	\$678	131	\$646	90
Livingston County														
Brighton	\$76,737	18	\$2,618	17	\$2,411	17	7.9%	528	26.0%	472	\$658	155	\$658	80
Fowlerville	\$47,779	169	\$1,532	133	\$1,296	138	15.4%	304	34.2%	242	\$613	200	\$561	186
Hartland	\$64,435	39	\$2,158	38	\$1,935	36	10.3%	491	29.5%	392	\$675	133	\$649	87
Howell	\$57,860	62	\$1,895	60	\$1,690	57	10.8%	478	32.1%	315	\$564	263	\$560	187
Pinckney	\$61,951	45	\$2,013	49	\$1,787	48	11.2%	470	31.5%	337	\$635	179	\$635	99
Luce County														
Tahquamenon	\$37,540	402	\$956	461	\$848	400	11.3%	468	19.4%	532	\$296	547	\$294	547
Mackinac County														
St. Ignace City	\$33,886	494	\$716	538	\$498	531	30.6%	44	45.8%	52	\$359	524	\$359	519
Bois Blanc Pines	\$48,183	161	\$917	481	\$789	441	13.9%	368	18.3%	539	\$583	244	\$583	155
Les Cheneaux	\$41,797	287	\$1,007	432	\$822	416	18.3%	202	34.6%	231	\$407	487	\$407	470
Engadine	\$35,125	469	\$820	522	\$694	491	15.4%	306	20.7%	524	\$427	465	\$394	485
Moran Twp.	\$37,077	416	\$872	506	\$702	487	19.5%	169	35.5%	202	\$324	539	\$324	538

Source: Office of Revenue and Tax Analysis, Michigan Department of Treasury.



**Table 1 (continued)**

<u>School District</u>	<u>Average AGI</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Average Income Tax Before Credits</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Average Income Tax After Credits</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Income Tax Credits as % of Tax Before Credits</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Ratio of Property Tax Credits to 1040s Filed</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Average Property Tax Credit</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Average Homestead Property Tax Credit</u>	<u>Rank</u>
Mackinac Island	\$42,649	263	\$1,344	222	\$1,222	172	9.1%	512	16.7%	544	\$558	271	\$558	191
Macomb County														
Centerline	\$38,156	389	\$1,132	351	\$763	455	32.6%	36	57.7%	11	\$638	177	\$638	97
East Detroit	\$38,293	385	\$1,178	313	\$864	390	26.7%	73	50.8%	31	\$592	231	\$592	143
Roseville	\$36,720	424	\$1,123	360	\$805	429	28.3%	59	51.3%	28	\$612	201	\$612	121
Anchor Bay	\$57,035	64	\$1,859	65	\$1,540	67	17.1%	242	40.0%	100	\$732	82	\$732	32
Armada	\$53,997	88	\$1,766	76	\$1,486	77	15.9%	286	36.6%	169	\$706	107	\$692	59
Clintondale	\$37,434	407	\$1,136	343	\$830	413	27.0%	69	48.8%	40	\$592	230	\$592	141
Chippewa Valley	\$56,128	74	\$1,822	70	\$1,494	74	18.0%	212	42.2%	74	\$726	84	\$726	33
Fitzgerald	\$32,983	507	\$962	456	\$649	500	32.6%	37	57.7%	10	\$543	294	\$543	210
Fraser	\$47,136	180	\$1,458	164	\$1,105	233	24.2%	91	48.3%	44	\$701	111	\$701	55
Lakeshore	\$46,829	183	\$1,431	178	\$1,086	248	24.1%	92	48.3%	43	\$694	116	\$694	58
Lakeview	\$49,122	145	\$1,532	134	\$1,169	196	23.7%	99	49.4%	36	\$716	96	\$716	43
L Anse Creuse	\$51,441	116	\$1,671	95	\$1,402	92	16.1%	277	41.8%	79	\$594	227	\$594	137
Mt. Clemens	\$43,149	255	\$1,348	219	\$1,058	255	21.5%	124	50.0%	35	\$565	261	\$565	182
New Haven	\$49,421	138	\$1,555	124	\$1,250	157	19.6%	164	42.4%	73	\$663	150	\$658	82
Richmond	\$51,890	113	\$1,620	109	\$1,361	109	16.0%	282	35.9%	195	\$653	161	\$647	89
Romeo	\$61,455	48	\$2,089	42	\$1,805	44	13.6%	380	35.5%	201	\$725	86	\$719	39
South Lake	\$45,970	200	\$1,406	198	\$979	310	30.3%	46	55.7%	16	\$741	76	\$741	28
Utica	\$56,746	69	\$1,844	68	\$1,566	64	15.1%	318	37.6%	149	\$674	135	\$674	65
Van Dyke	\$30,124	535	\$871	507	\$582	517	33.2%	32	55.9%	15	\$491	372	\$491	299
Warren	\$44,921	218	\$1,341	225	\$958	329	28.6%	56	48.7%	41	\$750	71	\$749	26
Warren Woods	\$45,981	199	\$1,375	210	\$1,006	291	26.9%	70	54.0%	22	\$669	144	\$669	72
Manistee County														
Bear Lake	\$36,030	446	\$908	488	\$729	474	19.7%	162	29.2%	403	\$519	320	\$519	241
Kaleva Norman-Dick	\$32,778	508	\$818	523	\$647	501	20.9%	137	33.2%	275	\$453	430	\$442	415
Onkama	\$46,290	195	\$1,192	305	\$977	312	18.0%	214	33.7%	257	\$569	258	\$569	177
Manistee	\$40,234	325	\$1,126	356	\$964	326	14.4%	355	33.7%	255	\$447	437	\$447	399
Marquette County														
N I C E	\$48,078	162	\$1,422	185	\$1,368	106	3.8%	553	12.7%	549	\$274	552	\$274	551
Gwinn	\$40,397	322	\$1,066	391	\$973	316	8.7%	520	22.1%	517	\$300	545	\$284	549
Negaunee	\$45,252	209	\$1,345	221	\$1,255	154	6.6%	545	21.6%	519	\$373	516	\$373	511

Source: Office of Revenue and Tax Analysis, Michigan Department of Treasury.

Table 1 (continued)

<u>School District</u>	<u>Average</u>		<u>Average</u>		<u>Average</u>		<u>Income Tax</u>		<u>Ratio of</u>		<u>Average</u>		<u>Average</u>	
	<u>AGI</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Income Tax Before Credits</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Income Tax After Credits</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Credits as % of Tax Before Credits</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Property Tax Credits to 1040s Filed</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Property Tax Credit</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Homestead Property Tax Credit</u>	<u>Rank</u>
Powell Twp.	\$13,291	553	\$969	452	\$844	405	12.9%	405	18.8%	537	\$444	445	\$444	408
Republic Michigamme	\$42,257	271	\$1,089	378	\$996	297	8.5%	523	17.2%	543	\$391	500	\$391	488
Wells Twp.	\$44,588	228	\$1,411	192	\$1,291	140	8.5%	522	16.0%	545	\$439	452	\$443	413
Marquette City	\$47,990	165	\$1,460	163	\$1,329	123	9.0%	513	26.3%	464	\$418	474	\$418	458
Ishpeming	\$39,227	361	\$1,133	350	\$1,047	262	7.6%	534	22.9%	512	\$333	534	\$333	533
Mason County														
Mason County Central	\$36,221	437	\$1,048	405	\$819	418	21.9%	118	37.1%	164	\$581	246	\$485	313
Mason County Eastern	\$32,705	512	\$897	493	\$734	469	18.2%	208	32.0%	320	\$459	422	\$397	479
Freesoil	\$35,106	470	\$960	457	\$790	440	17.7%	223	29.4%	398	\$485	380	\$463	360
Ludington	\$40,789	314	\$1,161	323	\$958	330	17.5%	233	37.1%	163	\$512	331	\$500	279
Mecosta County														
Big Rapids	\$41,887	283	\$1,252	268	\$1,087	247	13.2%	396	27.6%	447	\$459	421	\$453	392
Chippewa Hills	\$41,153	299	\$1,053	401	\$877	386	16.7%	257	30.1%	375	\$508	339	\$477	332
Morley Standwood	\$38,706	376	\$1,141	338	\$953	336	16.5%	268	31.1%	347	\$484	382	\$451	394
Menominee County														
Carney Nadeau	\$37,471	406	\$1,121	362	\$1,007	290	10.2%	495	23.4%	507	\$417	477	\$396	481
Menominee	\$42,251	272	\$1,268	257	\$1,171	194	7.7%	533	22.1%	516	\$378	510	\$378	504
North Central	\$35,818	451	\$1,062	393	\$968	322	8.9%	517	18.9%	535	\$376	514	\$337	528
Stephenson	\$39,324	356	\$1,154	329	\$1,033	272	10.5%	484	19.1%	533	\$511	335	\$422	449
Midland County														
Midland	\$71,569	24	\$2,367	26	\$2,211	24	6.6%	546	25.5%	477	\$486	379	\$480	329
Bullock Creek	\$47,018	181	\$1,419	187	\$1,270	151	10.4%	485	30.1%	376	\$415	479	\$407	471
Coleman	\$39,641	348	\$1,159	325	\$1,002	292	13.5%	385	28.0%	435	\$487	377	\$419	455
Meridian	\$49,684	133	\$1,502	150	\$1,340	116	10.8%	477	28.6%	419	\$504	348	\$441	417
Missaukee County														
Lake City	\$33,896	493	\$891	495	\$723	478	18.9%	187	29.9%	379	\$454	428	\$420	453
McBain	\$36,172	440	\$1,091	377	\$746	462	31.6%	41	33.6%	266	\$1,002	21	\$511	257
Monroe County														
Monroe	\$48,982	150	\$1,521	141	\$1,305	134	14.2%	360	31.5%	338	\$530	305	\$523	234

Source: Office of Revenue and Tax Analysis, Michigan Department of Treasury.

Table 1 (continued)

<u>School District</u>	<u>Average</u>		<u>Average</u>		<u>Average</u>		<u>Income Tax</u>		<u>Ratio of</u>		<u>Average</u>		<u>Average</u>	
	<u>AGI</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Income Tax Before Credits</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Income Tax After Credits</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Credits as % of Tax Before Credits</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Property Tax Credits to 1040s Filed</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Property Tax Credit</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Property Tax Credit</u>	<u>Rank</u>
Airport	\$49,027	148	\$1,553	126	\$1,355	111	12.7%	414	31.1%	346	\$544	293	\$527	225
Bedford	\$60,428	54	\$1,847	66	\$1,299	137	29.7%	50	24.3%	498	\$557	274	\$554	195
Dundee	\$48,719	152	\$1,522	140	\$1,239	163	18.6%	196	35.8%	197	\$680	128	\$606	128
Ida	\$54,661	83	\$1,710	87	\$1,372	101	19.8%	160	23.9%	502	\$726	85	\$539	212
Jefferson	\$48,448	156	\$1,515	145	\$1,324	130	12.6%	418	30.7%	358	\$522	316	\$517	245
Mason (Erie)	\$46,823	184	\$1,442	172	\$1,123	217	22.1%	117	23.1%	510	\$480	388	\$458	377
Summerfield	\$53,270	97	\$1,637	103	\$1,252	156	23.5%	103	31.6%	334	\$710	102	\$594	135
Whiteford	\$52,821	100	\$1,637	104	\$1,035	271	36.8%	25	28.7%	417	\$793	54	\$640	94
Montcalm County														
Carson City Crystal	\$36,455	432	\$1,050	403	\$809	426	23.0%	109	29.9%	382	\$761	63	\$506	266
Montabella	\$36,235	435	\$1,038	410	\$838	407	19.3%	178	32.0%	319	\$582	245	\$465	352
Greenville	\$42,360	270	\$1,298	247	\$1,110	228	14.5%	346	36.0%	187	\$469	405	\$458	375
Tri County	\$40,039	335	\$1,236	280	\$1,087	245	12.0%	439	27.6%	443	\$448	436	\$419	456
Lakeview	\$35,685	454	\$1,028	418	\$752	461	26.8%	71	37.3%	155	\$687	118	\$489	305
Central Montcalm	\$33,841	498	\$978	445	\$787	442	19.5%	170	32.7%	295	\$495	363	\$444	407
Vestaburg	\$33,856	496	\$967	453	\$815	421	15.7%	298	26.3%	462	\$447	439	\$424	445
Montmorency County														
Atlanta	\$33,076	504	\$633	546	\$533	524	15.8%	292	23.0%	511	\$287	549	\$283	550
Hillman	\$34,911	475	\$848	517	\$712	484	16.0%	281	26.8%	455	\$409	486	\$395	484
Muskegon County														
Muskegon	\$29,602	540	\$827	521	\$632	509	23.6%	101	43.3%	68	\$404	488	\$404	472
Muskegon Heights	\$21,099	552	\$522	552	\$290	547	44.5%	16	57.3%	12	\$393	497	\$393	486
Mona Shores	\$51,238	119	\$1,624	107	\$1,373	100	15.5%	302	39.4%	108	\$588	239	\$588	150
Oakridge	\$36,152	441	\$1,104	372	\$954	335	13.6%	379	33.5%	269	\$402	491	\$402	475
Fruitport	\$43,165	252	\$1,385	205	\$1,226	169	11.5%	461	31.0%	348	\$441	449	\$438	423
Holton	\$38,678	377	\$1,174	318	\$973	317	17.1%	241	32.7%	289	\$517	323	\$462	362
Montague	\$40,216	327	\$1,172	320	\$930	351	20.7%	143	36.6%	170	\$602	211	\$547	202
Orchard View	\$35,763	452	\$1,117	365	\$962	328	13.9%	370	34.7%	228	\$397	492	\$397	480
Ravenna	\$41,755	289	\$1,320	241	\$1,105	232	16.3%	273	32.9%	285	\$602	210	\$490	302
Reeths Puffer	\$44,850	221	\$1,403	200	\$1,204	182	14.2%	361	34.5%	234	\$507	343	\$506	265
North Muskegon	\$65,910	35	\$2,076	44	\$1,780	49	14.2%	359	37.5%	153	\$662	151	\$662	77
Whitehall	\$48,215	159	\$1,506	148	\$1,275	148	15.3%	309	35.9%	192	\$557	275	\$555	194

Source: Office of Revenue and Tax Analysis, Michigan Department of Treasury.

Table 1 (continued)

<u>School District</u>	<u>Average AGI</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Average Income Tax Before Credits</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Average Income Tax After Credits</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Income Tax Credits as % of Tax Before Credits</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Ratio of Property Tax Credits to 1040s Filed</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Average Property Tax Credit</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Average Homestead Property Tax Credit</u>	<u>Rank</u>
Newaygo County														
Fremont	\$45,016	213	\$1,372	212	\$1,154	202	15.9%	287	33.4%	271	\$597	216	\$518	244
Grant	\$41,027	305	\$1,268	259	\$1,041	269	17.9%	216	35.4%	205	\$595	224	\$522	235
Hesperia	\$35,954	448	\$1,028	419	\$845	404	17.8%	222	34.4%	236	\$505	346	\$458	372
Newaygo	\$37,386	409	\$1,075	385	\$866	389	19.5%	172	36.3%	179	\$521	317	\$520	240
White Cloud	\$32,178	522	\$889	499	\$720	480	19.0%	185	35.0%	215	\$424	466	\$424	444
Big Jackson	\$37,033	418	\$889	498	\$732	473	17.7%	226	24.8%	487	\$595	220	\$532	219
Oakland County														
Birmingham	\$131,430	2	\$4,888	2	\$4,508	2	7.8%	531	31.7%	332	\$960	25	\$960	3
Ferndale	\$49,315	140	\$1,697	90	\$1,370	104	19.3%	177	45.7%	53	\$662	152	\$662	78
Pontiac	\$35,344	464	\$1,023	421	\$775	448	24.2%	90	44.9%	60	\$477	394	\$477	333
Royal Oak	\$59,933	55	\$2,080	43	\$1,795	47	13.7%	375	40.7%	96	\$638	176	\$638	96
Berkely	\$65,906	36	\$2,337	28	\$2,023	32	13.5%	388	41.6%	83	\$674	134	\$674	64
Southfield	\$53,971	90	\$1,669	96	\$1,241	162	25.6%	78	51.2%	29	\$775	61	\$775	22
Avondale	\$61,305	49	\$2,013	50	\$1,718	53	14.6%	339	39.2%	110	\$681	125	\$681	63
Bloomfield Hills	\$163,704	1	\$6,235	1	\$5,899	1	5.4%	550	24.5%	493	\$962	24	\$962	2
Clarenceville	\$39,799	342	\$1,248	273	\$897	374	28.1%	61	59.2%	9	\$572	256	\$572	170
Novi	\$87,201	11	\$3,101	11	\$2,873	10	7.4%	538	25.4%	483	\$737	79	\$737	29
Oxford Area	\$66,760	33	\$2,227	33	\$1,970	35	11.5%	460	32.2%	310	\$716	95	\$711	46
Hazel Park	\$33,075	505	\$1,034	411	\$725	477	29.9%	49	55.6%	17	\$558	270	\$558	190
Madison	\$41,413	295	\$1,364	214	\$1,115	225	18.3%	204	42.6%	71	\$554	278	\$554	196
Troy	\$83,327	14	\$2,900	13	\$2,629	14	9.3%	509	28.0%	436	\$811	48	\$811	15
West Bloomfield	\$105,760	7	\$3,877	7	\$3,597	6	7.2%	540	25.5%	478	\$893	32	\$893	6
Brandon	\$60,435	53	\$1,977	51	\$1,701	55	13.9%	366	35.0%	216	\$713	99	\$711	47
Clarkston	\$75,797	20	\$2,575	19	\$2,345	18	8.9%	516	28.8%	416	\$673	138	\$673	66
Farmington	\$73,055	23	\$2,485	22	\$2,157	25	13.2%	397	35.9%	191	\$804	50	\$804	17
Holly Area	\$55,510	78	\$1,776	74	\$1,541	66	13.2%	393	34.9%	220	\$598	214	\$598	132
Huron Valley	\$66,596	34	\$2,242	32	\$1,971	34	12.1%	437	33.6%	264	\$724	88	\$723	35
Lake Orion	\$71,396	25	\$2,454	23	\$2,226	23	9.3%	510	30.0%	378	\$652	162	\$652	85
South Lyon	\$64,572	38	\$2,157	39	\$1,892	38	12.3%	433	35.2%	212	\$686	119	\$683	60
Oak Park	\$40,511	317	\$1,217	289	\$847	402	30.4%	45	52.0%	27	\$665	148	\$665	74
Rochester	\$85,265	13	\$3,138	10	\$2,890	9	7.9%	529	27.4%	450	\$724	89	\$723	37
Clawson	\$49,268	141	\$1,633	106	\$1,290	142	21.0%	134	47.7%	46	\$701	110	\$701	54
Lamphere	\$42,512	266	\$1,331	234	\$833	411	37.4%	23	61.4%	8	\$803	52	\$803	19

Source: Office of Revenue and Tax Analysis, Michigan Department of Treasury.

**Table 1 (continued)**

<u>School District</u>	<u>Average AGI</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Average Income Tax Before Credits</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Average Income Tax After Credits</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Income Tax Credits as % of Tax Before Credits</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Ratio of Property Tax Credits to 1040s Filed</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Average Property Tax Credit</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Average Homestead Property Tax Credit</u>	<u>Rank</u>
Walled Lake	\$63,662	42	\$2,180	35	\$1,861	39	14.6%	341	41.1%	91	\$713	98	\$713	45
Waterford	\$52,095	110	\$1,673	94	\$1,428	85	14.6%	340	38.6%	121	\$584	243	\$580	157
Oceana County														
Hart	\$34,173	490	\$926	477	\$729	475	21.3%	128	31.6%	333	\$531	303	\$438	425
Pentwater	\$41,133	301	\$978	444	\$696	490	28.8%	55	37.7%	147	\$679	129	\$618	117
Shelby	\$56,540	70	\$1,888	61	\$1,745	51	7.6%	535	21.1%	523	\$560	268	\$541	211
Walkerville	\$32,708	511	\$930	475	\$739	467	20.6%	145	27.2%	453	\$627	187	\$472	340
Ogemaw County														
West Branch Rose City	\$36,503	431	\$973	447	\$826	415	15.2%	315	30.4%	368	\$440	450	\$424	446
Ontonagon County														
Ewen-Trout Creek	\$33,927	491	\$870	508	\$745	463	14.4%	352	23.3%	508	\$395	496	\$389	493
Ontonagon	\$37,624	398	\$1,007	431	\$930	352	7.7%	532	19.6%	530	\$311	541	\$310	541
White Pine	\$36,114	443	\$902	491	\$849	399	5.8%	549	11.3%	552	\$285	550	\$285	548
Osceola County														
Ewart	\$35,662	455	\$971	449	\$811	425	16.5%	266	27.4%	451	\$456	424	\$411	465
Marion	\$31,867	524	\$855	513	\$640	505	25.1%	83	29.4%	399	\$607	205	\$486	312
Pine River	\$39,093	368	\$1,129	354	\$968	321	14.3%	358	28.4%	426	\$456	423	\$435	429
Reed City	\$37,545	401	\$1,077	383	\$939	348	12.8%	409	25.4%	482	\$410	483	\$402	476
Oscoda County														
Mio Au Sable	\$30,599	534	\$728	535	\$643	503	11.8%	450	19.5%	531	\$307	543	\$307	542
Fairview	\$36,453	434	\$963	455	\$848	401	11.9%	442	22.5%	514	\$417	478	\$395	482
Otsego County														
Gaylord	\$40,206	328	\$1,249	272	\$1,119	219	10.4%	490	26.3%	463	\$402	490	\$402	474
Johannesburg-Lewis	\$35,821	450	\$828	520	\$726	476	12.3%	430	21.4%	522	\$375	515	\$375	509
Vanderbilt	\$37,735	396	\$1,053	400	\$948	341	10.0%	497	24.3%	495	\$344	530	\$344	525
Ottawa County														
Grand Haven	\$53,974	89	\$1,761	77	\$1,558	65	11.6%	459	34.5%	235	\$524	310	\$524	230
Holland	\$49,426	137	\$1,605	111	\$1,392	96	13.3%	391	35.8%	198	\$524	311	\$524	233
Allendale	\$44,781	222	\$1,457	166	\$1,326	126	9.0%	515	27.6%	445	\$562	266	\$459	370

Source: Office of Revenue and Tax Analysis, Michigan Department of Treasury.

Table 1 (continued)

<u>School District</u>	<u>Average</u>		<u>Average</u>		<u>Average</u>		<u>Income Tax</u>		<u>Ratio of</u>		<u>Average</u>		<u>Average</u>	
	<u>AGI</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Tax</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Tax</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Credits as</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Property</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Property</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Property</u>	<u>Rank</u>
			<u>Before</u>	<u>After</u>	<u>Before</u>	<u>After</u>	<u>% of Tax</u>	<u>Before</u>	<u>to 1040s</u>	<u>Filed</u>	<u>Tax</u>	<u>Tax</u>	<u>Homestead</u>	<u>Property</u>
			<u>Credits</u>	<u>Credits</u>	<u>Credits</u>	<u>Credits</u>	<u>Credits</u>	<u>Credits</u>	<u>Filed</u>	<u>Filed</u>	<u>Credit</u>	<u>Credit</u>	<u>Credit</u>	<u>Credit</u>
West Ottawa	\$50,989	120	\$1,695	91	\$1,493	75	11.9%	444	35.8%	196	\$504	349	\$499	281
Coopersville	\$46,703	187	\$1,538	132	\$1,255	155	18.4%	198	37.1%	161	\$744	73	\$588	149
Jenison	\$50,261	126	\$1,592	116	\$1,437	84	9.7%	504	29.1%	404	\$460	418	\$460	366
Hudsonville	\$56,753	68	\$1,927	55	\$1,701	56	11.7%	452	33.9%	251	\$603	209	\$580	158
Spring Lake	\$69,670	30	\$2,330	30	\$2,109	27	9.5%	508	29.7%	386	\$616	199	\$612	120
Zeeland	\$50,897	122	\$1,669	97	\$1,416	86	15.1%	316	37.9%	140	\$611	202	\$581	156
Presque Isle County														
Onaway	\$33,853	497	\$796	526	\$680	494	14.6%	342	23.5%	506	\$381	507	\$375	510
Posen	\$34,422	485	\$926	478	\$733	471	20.9%	139	34.1%	247	\$504	347	\$488	307
Rogers Union	\$34,257	488	\$881	501	\$754	458	14.4%	351	28.5%	421	\$396	494	\$391	487
Roscommon County														
Gerrish Higgins	\$37,577	400	\$865	510	\$717	482	17.1%	243	30.8%	351	\$420	472	\$420	454
Houghton Lake	\$33,134	503	\$724	537	\$557	521	23.1%	108	34.4%	237	\$445	443	\$437	426
Saginaw County														
Saginaw City	\$29,538	541	\$758	532	\$566	519	25.4%	81	39.9%	101	\$391	499	\$389	492
Carrollton	\$32,775	509	\$874	502	\$701	488	19.8%	159	38.6%	122	\$410	484	\$410	466
Saginaw Twp.	\$54,163	87	\$1,643	102	\$1,483	78	9.8%	501	29.0%	408	\$446	440	\$444	410
Buena Vista	\$27,289	546	\$604	548	\$393	541	34.8%	29	39.0%	114	\$497	359	\$339	527
Chesaning Union	\$39,915	338	\$1,133	349	\$881	385	22.2%	116	34.8%	222	\$680	126	\$502	274
Birch Run	\$41,623	293	\$1,181	309	\$1,052	259	10.9%	476	24.3%	499	\$431	461	\$389	490
Bridgeport-Spaulding	\$36,190	439	\$936	472	\$797	435	14.8%	333	28.6%	418	\$418	475	\$366	515
Frankenmuth	\$59,591	57	\$1,839	69	\$1,531	69	16.7%	253	34.9%	221	\$821	46	\$645	91
Freeland	\$61,692	47	\$1,969	52	\$1,806	43	8.3%	524	24.7%	489	\$549	287	\$472	339
Hemlock	\$51,371	117	\$1,539	131	\$1,329	124	13.7%	377	30.2%	371	\$654	160	\$524	231
Merrill	\$42,749	261	\$1,232	281	\$986	305	20.0%	153	34.8%	224	\$683	122	\$514	250
St. Charles	\$48,321	157	\$1,413	190	\$1,226	168	13.2%	395	28.4%	424	\$565	260	\$444	409
Swan Valley	\$53,114	99	\$1,599	113	\$1,412	88	11.7%	453	31.7%	329	\$507	342	\$491	297
St. Clair County														
Port Huron	\$41,891	282	\$1,279	255	\$1,088	244	15.0%	323	35.2%	207	\$460	419	\$458	374
Algonac	\$47,412	176	\$1,408	196	\$1,101	237	21.8%	120	44.1%	64	\$660	153	\$657	84
Capac	\$46,265	196	\$1,402	201	\$1,192	187	15.0%	322	33.7%	260	\$560	267	\$536	216

Source: Office of Revenue and Tax Analysis, Michigan Department of Treasury.

Table 1 (continued)

<u>School District</u>	<u>Average</u>		<u>Average</u>		<u>Average</u>		<u>Income Tax</u>		<u>Ratio of</u>		<u>Average</u>		<u>Average</u>	
	<u>AGI</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Income Tax Before Credits</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Income Tax After Credits</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Credits as % of Tax Before Credits</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Property Tax Credits to 1040s Filed</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Property Tax Credit</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Property Tax Credit</u>	<u>Rank</u>
East China Twp.	\$52,611	104	\$1,653	100	\$1,399	94	15.4%	307	38.3%	128	\$610	203	\$609	122
Marysville	\$49,629	134	\$1,527	136	\$1,234	166	19.2%	181	41.8%	80	\$658	156	\$658	81
Memphis	\$47,867	166	\$1,492	152	\$1,246	159	16.5%	261	36.4%	175	\$617	198	\$601	130
Yale	\$43,987	237	\$1,344	223	\$1,118	221	16.8%	250	34.8%	227	\$590	235	\$566	180
St. Joseph County														
Sturgis	\$39,279	358	\$1,160	324	\$988	302	14.9%	329	31.8%	323	\$464	411	\$431	435
Burr Oak	\$37,606	399	\$1,094	376	\$956	332	12.7%	415	23.6%	505	\$498	358	\$362	516
Centreville	\$42,935	259	\$1,325	238	\$1,117	223	15.7%	294	31.4%	341	\$626	189	\$468	349
Colon	\$37,015	419	\$1,028	417	\$836	408	18.7%	192	27.8%	440	\$682	123	\$470	346
Constantine	\$42,083	277	\$1,285	254	\$990	301	23.0%	110	28.3%	431	\$895	31	\$474	335
Mendon	\$43,119	256	\$1,373	211	\$1,132	213	17.6%	232	29.3%	400	\$847	42	\$500	278
White Pigeon	\$44,475	229	\$1,315	243	\$1,137	208	13.6%	384	24.8%	488	\$495	364	\$458	376
Three Rivers	\$42,233	273	\$1,297	249	\$1,135	209	12.5%	420	31.2%	345	\$472	401	\$441	419
Nottowa	\$35,893	449	\$960	458	\$659	498	31.3%	43	38.3%	126	\$679	130	\$579	160
Sanilac County														
Brown City	\$37,845	393	\$1,147	335	\$901	371	21.4%	127	34.0%	249	\$651	164	\$499	282
Carsonville Port Sanilac	\$35,055	471	\$927	476	\$667	496	28.1%	62	36.2%	181	\$645	167	\$533	218
Crowwell Lexington	\$39,096	367	\$1,107	369	\$908	364	18.0%	213	33.2%	276	\$540	297	\$484	319
Deckerville	\$32,601	514	\$866	509	\$516	528	40.4%	20	37.7%	146	\$947	26	\$562	185
Marlette	\$35,626	457	\$1,015	425	\$807	427	20.5%	146	30.2%	372	\$647	165	\$428	437
Peck	\$34,626	480	\$1,011	430	\$741	466	26.7%	74	33.0%	283	\$757	68	\$530	223
Sandusky	\$36,810	422	\$1,074	386	\$778	445	27.6%	64	37.2%	156	\$852	39	\$518	243
Schoolcraft County														
Manistique	\$40,937	309	\$1,051	402	\$927	353	11.8%	448	26.2%	468	\$326	538	\$324	537
Shiawassee County														
Byron	\$47,754	170	\$1,440	173	\$1,264	152	12.2%	435	27.3%	452	\$534	300	\$463	359
Durand	\$40,160	330	\$1,102	374	\$901	372	18.3%	205	36.4%	176	\$512	333	\$486	310
Laingsburg	\$54,868	80	\$1,708	88	\$1,488	76	12.9%	406	31.5%	340	\$596	218	\$574	165
Morrice	\$44,386	230	\$1,333	232	\$1,106	231	17.0%	244	33.9%	252	\$604	208	\$555	192
New Lothrop	\$46,300	194	\$1,294	251	\$1,021	278	21.1%	133	35.4%	204	\$776	60	\$546	206
Perry	\$48,520	155	\$1,478	158	\$1,272	150	13.9%	367	32.2%	306	\$551	283	\$516	247

Source: Office of Revenue and Tax Analysis, Michigan Department of Treasury.

Table 1 (continued)

<u>School District</u>	<u>Average AGI</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Average Income Tax Before Credits</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Average Income Tax After Credits</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Income Tax Credits as % of Tax Before Credits</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Ratio of Property Tax Credits to 1040s Filed</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Average Property Tax Credit</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Average Homestead Property Tax Credit</u>	<u>Rank</u>
Corunna	\$40,904	310	\$1,136	344	\$933	349	17.9%	217	33.1%	280	\$548	288	\$441	418
Owosso	\$39,272	359	\$1,164	322	\$991	300	14.8%	330	34.8%	225	\$445	441	\$424	441
Tuscola County														
Akron Fairgrove	\$38,063	391	\$949	465	\$251	548	73.6%	5	37.9%	141	\$2,054	4	\$567	178
Caro	\$38,186	387	\$1,062	394	\$889	379	16.3%	272	31.3%	342	\$523	314	\$445	406
Cass City	\$36,454	433	\$1,034	412	\$754	459	27.1%	68	35.2%	209	\$780	57	\$525	227
Kingston	\$34,288	487	\$908	487	\$684	493	24.7%	88	36.6%	171	\$562	265	\$457	380
Mayville	\$36,516	430	\$990	439	\$815	423	17.7%	228	29.8%	383	\$494	365	\$453	391
Millington	\$42,988	258	\$1,196	300	\$1,013	286	15.3%	308	28.9%	411	\$547	289	\$456	383
Reese	\$42,127	276	\$1,216	290	\$733	470	39.7%	21	37.6%	151	\$1,401	9	\$531	220
Unionville	\$39,878	340	\$1,109	367	\$524	525	52.8%	11	38.1%	135	\$1,687	6	\$558	189
Vassar	\$39,817	341	\$1,147	334	\$948	342	17.4%	237	30.4%	365	\$594	226	\$431	436
Van Buren County														
South Haven	\$43,601	243	\$1,332	233	\$1,107	230	16.9%	247	36.0%	186	\$551	285	\$547	204
Bangor	\$34,231	489	\$1,014	426	\$829	414	18.3%	203	33.7%	259	\$480	389	\$459	371
Covert	\$31,381	527	\$838	518	\$640	504	23.6%	100	36.1%	184	\$415	480	\$409	468
Decatur	\$31,809	525	\$1,064	392	\$832	412	21.8%	121	37.4%	154	\$595	225	\$488	306
Bloomingdale	\$34,424	484	\$996	437	\$799	431	19.8%	157	36.0%	185	\$474	396	\$447	400
Gobles	\$41,036	304	\$1,258	264	\$1,073	251	14.7%	337	34.3%	239	\$518	322	\$515	248
Hartford	\$33,661	500	\$943	471	\$770	451	18.3%	201	36.1%	183	\$444	444	\$418	459
Lawrence	\$39,494	352	\$1,175	317	\$942	346	19.8%	156	35.7%	199	\$597	217	\$555	193
Lawton	\$46,405	192	\$1,447	170	\$1,220	176	15.7%	297	36.5%	173	\$589	236	\$575	163
Mattawan	\$69,702	29	\$2,443	24	\$2,242	22	8.2%	525	29.5%	397	\$592	229	\$567	179
Paw Paw	\$44,987	215	\$1,430	179	\$1,208	181	15.6%	299	38.8%	116	\$551	286	\$535	217
Bangor Twp.	\$39,648	347	\$1,246	274	\$1,160	200	6.9%	543	12.2%	550	\$464	410	\$464	356
Washtenaw County														
Ann Arbor	\$76,634	19	\$2,583	18	\$2,276	20	11.9%	446	34.7%	229	\$709	103	\$706	52
Ypsilanti	\$41,689	291	\$1,294	250	\$1,041	268	19.5%	167	38.6%	119	\$573	255	\$573	168
Chelsea	\$66,947	32	\$2,158	37	\$1,819	41	15.7%	293	37.8%	144	\$848	41	\$818	13
Dexter	\$81,394	16	\$2,797	16	\$2,484	16	11.2%	473	32.7%	288	\$845	43	\$830	11
Lincoln	\$53,482	95	\$1,721	84	\$1,409	89	18.1%	211	42.5%	72	\$674	137	\$669	71

Source: Office of Revenue and Tax Analysis, Michigan Department of Treasury.



Table 1 (continued)

<u>School District</u>	<u>Average</u>		<u>Average</u>		<u>Average</u>		<u>Income Tax</u>		<u>Ratio of</u>		<u>Average</u>		<u>Average</u>	
	<u>AGI</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Income Tax Before Credits</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Income Tax After Credits</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Credits as % of Tax Before Credits</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Property Tax Credits to 1040s Filed</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Property Tax Credit</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Property Tax Credit</u>	<u>Rank</u>
Manchester	\$59,176	61	\$1,844	67	\$1,471	81	20.2%	149	40.7%	94	\$861	37	\$754	24
Milan	\$54,737	82	\$1,635	105	\$1,339	117	18.1%	210	38.6%	120	\$729	83	\$683	62
Saline	\$85,694	12	\$2,896	14	\$2,594	15	10.4%	486	28.8%	415	\$892	33	\$818	12
Whitmore Lake	\$56,537	71	\$1,898	59	\$1,653	61	12.9%	408	33.9%	253	\$664	149	\$659	79
Willow Run	\$39,098	366	\$1,180	311	\$897	373	23.9%	95	52.6%	26	\$507	341	\$507	262
Wayne County														
Detroit	\$30,004	537	\$770	528	\$437	538	43.3%	17	53.5%	25	\$519	321	\$519	242
Allen Park	\$50,181	127	\$1,517	144	\$1,190	189	21.6%	122	41.2%	88	\$750	70	\$749	27
Dearborn	\$46,700	188	\$1,379	208	\$917	361	33.5%	31	54.0%	23	\$803	51	\$803	18
Dearborn Hgts. (7)	\$45,476	206	\$1,405	199	\$1,132	212	19.5%	171	35.2%	208	\$707	105	\$707	50
Melvindale	\$36,110	444	\$1,030	415	\$694	492	32.7%	35	55.0%	18	\$589	238	\$589	148
Garden City	\$43,161	253	\$1,304	246	\$966	324	26.0%	76	50.2%	33	\$673	139	\$673	67
Grosse Pointe	\$111,123	6	\$3,978	6	\$3,594	7	9.7%	506	33.8%	254	\$934	28	\$934	5
Hamtramck	\$22,191	551	\$531	551	\$187	549	64.7%	7	56.7%	14	\$454	427	\$454	387
Highland Park	\$25,873	548	\$663	542	\$386	542	41.8%	18	55.0%	19	\$455	425	\$455	384
Inkster	\$31,506	526	\$854	514	\$573	518	32.9%	34	44.0%	65	\$589	237	\$589	147
Lincoln Park	\$37,528	403	\$1,124	358	\$796	436	29.2%	53	51.0%	30	\$632	181	\$632	102
Livonia	\$57,072	63	\$1,791	72	\$1,476	80	17.6%	231	41.3%	87	\$717	93	\$717	41
Plymouth Canton	\$75,036	22	\$2,530	20	\$2,267	21	10.4%	489	32.7%	294	\$703	108	\$700	56
Redford Union	\$42,152	275	\$1,345	220	\$1,063	253	20.9%	136	43.2%	69	\$626	191	\$626	108
River Rouge	\$28,750	543	\$766	531	\$501	530	34.7%	30	49.4%	37	\$483	385	\$483	325
Romulus	\$40,483	319	\$1,228	284	\$921	359	25.0%	85	44.9%	59	\$644	168	\$644	92
South Redford	\$43,812	239	\$1,334	230	\$903	369	32.3%	38	61.8%	7	\$683	121	\$683	61
Taylor	\$38,579	380	\$1,140	341	\$815	422	28.5%	57	50.1%	34	\$619	195	\$619	115
Trenton	\$53,352	96	\$1,596	115	\$1,223	170	23.4%	106	43.8%	66	\$810	49	\$810	16
Wayne-Westland	\$39,968	337	\$1,206	295	\$924	355	23.4%	105	45.4%	55	\$593	228	\$593	140
Wyandotte	\$43,535	244	\$1,356	216	\$1,009	288	25.6%	79	48.6%	42	\$701	109	\$701	53
Flat Rock	\$49,063	146	\$1,560	123	\$1,320	132	15.4%	305	33.5%	267	\$626	190	\$626	107
Crestwood	\$41,809	286	\$1,125	357	\$602	513	46.5%	13	65.4%	5	\$782	56	\$782	20
Westwood	\$31,104	531	\$872	505	\$517	527	40.8%	19	69.2%	4	\$499	354	\$499	280
Ecorse	\$27,319	545	\$724	536	\$464	536	36.0%	28	49.3%	38	\$490	373	\$490	303
Gibraltar	\$54,276	86	\$1,712	86	\$1,354	112	20.9%	138	46.6%	49	\$708	104	\$708	48
Grosse Ile Twp.	\$95,562	9	\$3,168	9	\$2,809	11	11.3%	465	32.5%	301	\$978	22	\$950	4

Source: Office of Revenue and Tax Analysis, Michigan Department of Treasury.

Table 1 (continued)

<u>School District</u>	<u>Average AGI</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Average Income Tax Before Credits</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Average Income Tax After Credits</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Income Tax Credits as % of Tax Before Credits</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Ratio of Property Tax Credits to 1040s Filed</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Average Property Tax Credit</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Average Homestead Property Tax Credit</u>	<u>Rank</u>
Harper Woods	\$44,761	223	\$1,392	203	\$954	334	31.4%	42	54.8%	21	\$759	65	\$759	23
Huron	\$56,962	65	\$1,809	71	\$1,511	72	16.5%	263	37.8%	143	\$719	92	\$713	44
Woodhaven	\$53,890	93	\$1,724	83	\$1,392	95	19.3%	179	41.6%	86	\$734	81	\$734	31
Northville	\$113,614	4	\$4,013	5	\$3,752	5	6.5%	547	23.9%	501	\$813	47	\$813	14
Riverview	\$51,294	118	\$1,549	128	\$1,221	174	21.2%	131	42.1%	76	\$724	87	\$724	34
Southgate	\$44,665	226	\$1,363	215	\$999	296	26.7%	72	50.5%	32	\$706	106	\$706	51
Van Buren	\$47,997	163	\$1,590	117	\$1,337	120	15.9%	283	39.5%	107	\$586	241	\$586	153
Wexford County														
Cadillac	\$40,839	312	\$1,216	291	\$1,027	274	15.5%	301	34.1%	244	\$483	386	\$481	328
Manton	\$32,632	513	\$917	482	\$710	485	22.5%	113	36.7%	166	\$491	370	\$483	322
Mesick	\$32,118	523	\$889	497	\$717	483	19.4%	173	32.1%	312	\$422	468	\$422	450
Valid District Average	\$50,504		\$1,591		\$1,335		16.1%		37.6%		\$600		\$581	
Invalid District Average	\$223,651		\$1,167		\$1,133		2.9%		4.0%		\$603		\$571	
No School District Average	\$141,787		\$1,618		\$1,542		4.7%		7.3%		\$598		\$590	
<b>Total Average</b>	<b>\$57,007</b>		<b>\$1,584</b>		<b>\$1,338</b>		<b>15.5%</b>		<b>35.9%</b>		<b>\$600</b>		<b>\$581</b>	

Table 2

**2008 INCOME AND NET TAX PAID  
BY SCHOOL DISTRICT**

<u>School District</u>	<u>Adjusted Gross Income</u>		<u>Michigan Taxable Income</u>		<u>Household Income</u>		<u>Net Tax Paid</u>
	<u>Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>	
Alcona County							
Alcona	3,305	\$121,536,801	3,305	\$60,516,480	1,082	\$26,664,760	\$2,111,244
Alger County							
Autrain Twp.	377	\$15,790,237	377	\$8,485,018	123	\$2,906,140	\$308,258
Burt Twp.	450	\$14,616,552	450	\$8,859,426	112	\$1,758,027	\$276,262
Munising	2,510	\$96,629,619	2,510	\$59,138,116	569	\$11,886,343	\$2,297,384
Superior Central	911	\$38,455,907	911	\$25,052,167	232	\$5,121,710	\$1,013,978
Allegan County							
Plainwell	6,995	\$335,704,733	6,995	\$245,085,534	2,459	\$74,832,658	\$9,497,758
Otsego	6,482	\$295,334,398	6,482	\$213,471,308	2,253	\$67,769,140	\$8,156,892
Allegan	8,349	\$350,463,757	8,349	\$246,767,787	2,834	\$76,045,607	\$9,416,847
Wayland Union	7,728	\$354,610,819	7,728	\$264,823,024	2,702	\$90,605,446	\$10,050,807
Fennville	3,828	\$154,984,488	3,828	\$109,125,748	1,402	\$35,401,064	\$4,041,276
Martin	1,831	\$76,278,531	1,831	\$55,924,951	690	\$20,122,177	\$1,980,291
Hopkins	3,293	\$144,764,509	3,293	\$106,725,820	1,238	\$44,497,059	\$3,680,460
Saugatuck	2,239	\$127,213,418	2,239	\$96,990,151	995	\$33,050,125	\$3,430,257
Hamilton	5,826	\$287,584,265	5,826	\$224,596,667	2,266	\$76,712,769	\$7,798,466
Ganges (4)	125	\$5,642,269	125	\$3,379,087	46	\$1,193,693	\$122,557
Alpena County							
Alpena	14,298	\$576,400,683	14,298	\$373,495,326	5,119	\$115,690,380	\$14,099,904
Antrim County							
Alba	545	\$21,132,753	545	\$12,215,962	161	\$3,727,589	\$464,165
Central Lake	1,447	\$59,809,169	1,447	\$32,361,926	508	\$13,634,087	\$1,122,659
Bellaire	1,983	\$91,492,141	1,983	\$55,317,166	773	\$22,623,427	\$1,844,451
Elk Rapids	4,075	\$214,699,084	4,075	\$134,565,653	1,589	\$53,826,180	\$4,723,550
Ellsworth	681	\$29,445,406	681	\$19,740,525	195	\$5,102,060	\$741,365
Mancelona	2,958	\$102,100,726	2,958	\$61,304,061	1,029	\$23,920,392	\$2,227,029

Source: Office of Revenue and Tax Analysis, Michigan Department of Treasury.

**Table 2 (continued)**

<b>School District</b>	<b>Adjusted Gross Income</b>		<b>Michigan Taxable Income</b>		<b>Household Income</b>		<b>Net Tax Paid</b>
	<b>Number</b>	<b>Amount</b>	<b>Number</b>	<b>Amount</b>	<b>Number</b>	<b>Amount</b>	
<b>Arenac County</b>							
Arenac Eastern	1,038	\$33,619,117	1,038	\$20,257,115	357	\$8,231,464	\$671,477
Au Gres Sims	1,643	\$61,111,486	1,643	\$32,992,201	672	\$17,927,751	\$1,075,782
Standish	4,867	\$173,740,357	4,867	\$112,224,213	1,815	\$42,092,251	\$3,918,943
<b>Baraga County</b>							
Arvon Twp.	190	\$7,921,304	190	\$4,957,150	62	\$1,527,436	\$181,512
Baraga Twp.	1,424	\$56,050,870	1,424	\$32,881,571	380	\$7,780,764	\$1,290,326
L Anse Twp.	2,326	\$91,628,803	2,326	\$56,538,436	603	\$13,150,217	\$2,238,455
<b>Barry County</b>							
Delton Kellogg	4,798	\$228,368,240	4,798	\$157,429,139	1,411	\$42,378,338	\$6,180,154
Hastings	8,400	\$377,844,148	8,400	\$267,189,293	2,816	\$76,461,380	\$10,267,818
Thornapple Kellogg	6,158	\$308,106,082	6,158	\$229,724,751	2,429	\$94,557,804	\$8,448,862
<b>Bay County</b>							
Bay City	33,571	\$1,427,525,424	33,571	\$969,172,440	13,464	\$355,554,946	\$35,374,291
Bangor Twp.	5,621	\$252,778,914	5,621	\$171,060,851	2,267	\$61,817,173	\$6,377,318
Essexville Hampton	4,595	\$227,186,513	4,595	\$160,695,762	1,781	\$54,136,769	\$6,022,052
Pinconning	5,498	\$219,957,991	5,498	\$144,201,792	1,744	\$46,043,699	\$5,168,876
<b>Benzie County</b>							
Benzie County	6,251	\$226,437,512	6,251	\$138,673,935	2,110	\$51,826,016	\$4,990,164
Frankfort	1,808	\$81,624,530	1,808	\$46,018,928	696	\$18,254,981	\$1,507,000
<b>Berrien County</b>							
Benton Harbor	11,919	\$342,101,254	11,919	\$210,989,454	6,466	\$110,761,421	\$7,176,719
St. Joseph	10,397	\$728,051,085	10,397	\$553,484,791	3,272	\$100,512,252	\$22,108,144
Lakeshore	7,537	\$461,243,243	7,537	\$354,920,142	2,374	\$77,532,999	\$13,921,730
River Valley	3,277	\$146,486,583	3,277	\$94,666,981	936	\$24,783,198	\$3,583,947
Galien Twp.	1,006	\$48,031,884	1,006	\$27,298,334	332	\$8,108,876	\$988,637
New Buffalo	1,981	\$117,836,008	1,981	\$65,672,085	722	\$20,970,416	\$2,403,837
Brandywine	3,109	\$127,349,489	3,109	\$87,167,329	979	\$22,882,714	\$3,294,367
Berrien Springs	5,378	\$244,822,268	5,378	\$174,639,665	1,723	\$43,031,492	\$6,652,677
Eau Claire	1,714	\$66,556,570	1,714	\$46,244,458	541	\$12,826,836	\$1,737,988
Niles	11,655	\$502,933,528	11,655	\$339,052,422	3,615	\$76,235,680	\$13,032,878
Buchanan	4,410	\$190,866,907	4,410	\$134,227,031	1,439	\$36,794,527	\$5,080,527
Watervliet	2,789	\$112,208,556	2,789	\$79,733,253	1,031	\$24,455,987	\$3,067,069

**Table 2 (continued)**

<u>School District</u>	<u>Adjusted Gross Income</u>		<u>Michigan Taxable Income</u>		<u>Household Income</u>		<u>Net Tax Paid</u>
	<u>Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>	
Coloma	4,317	\$182,875,629	4,317	\$124,239,999	1,448	\$35,224,934	\$4,755,491
Bridgman	2,346	\$103,544,226	2,346	\$81,258,530	790	\$11,583,882	\$3,110,434
Hagar Twp.	154	\$6,184,592	154	\$4,265,750	47	\$1,111,434	\$167,432
Sodus Twp.	238	\$8,060,182	238	\$5,237,797	72	\$1,305,023	\$206,286
Branch County							
Coldwater	9,488	\$387,645,870	9,488	\$264,663,241	3,402	\$85,642,065	\$9,683,393
Bronson	3,103	\$113,876,448	3,103	\$77,076,238	964	\$21,999,122	\$2,736,854
Quincy	2,918	\$114,450,298	2,918	\$78,942,570	1,058	\$27,314,311	\$2,695,551
Calhoun County							
Albion	4,323	\$156,240,513	4,323	\$102,365,529	1,826	\$40,838,718	\$3,529,992
Battle Creek	19,023	\$685,585,280	19,023	\$458,850,243	8,526	\$175,524,492	\$16,396,130
Athens	2,092	\$100,832,197	2,092	\$70,001,708	696	\$22,652,786	\$2,554,331
Harper Creek	6,443	\$319,322,263	6,443	\$219,351,680	2,656	\$91,267,026	\$7,919,807
Homer	1,966	\$77,964,057	1,966	\$54,866,433	656	\$17,770,994	\$1,909,196
Lakeview	8,761	\$493,400,803	8,761	\$351,144,802	4,216	\$148,409,651	\$12,395,716
Mar-Lee	508	\$20,827,660	508	\$13,195,657	244	\$8,019,729	\$416,952
Marshall	6,595	\$341,047,896	6,595	\$249,855,735	2,707	\$92,396,318	\$9,045,939
Pennfield	3,808	\$182,204,276	3,808	\$123,510,310	1,611	\$52,437,637	\$4,435,419
Tekonsha	1,008	\$39,915,372	1,008	\$26,529,706	354	\$10,602,688	\$849,213
Union City	2,672	\$102,911,113	2,672	\$68,787,649	894	\$24,958,479	\$2,414,777
Cass County							
Cassopolis	3,613	\$162,257,000	3,613	\$108,783,841	1,083	\$26,290,152	\$4,027,159
Dowagiac Union	6,418	\$244,513,490	6,418	\$170,559,407	2,168	\$46,676,976	\$6,247,092
Edwardsburg	4,918	\$259,285,908	4,918	\$180,616,977	1,397	\$40,202,718	\$6,784,270
Marcellus	2,101	\$85,149,101	2,101	\$59,021,344	667	\$17,862,848	\$1,992,366
Charlevoix County							
Beaver Island	313	\$14,224,940	313	\$7,435,881	128	\$3,943,312	\$232,226
Boyne City	3,708	\$170,916,230	3,708	\$113,703,597	1,398	\$39,651,576	\$4,025,165
Boyne Falls	881	\$31,070,818	881	\$20,706,338	262	\$6,404,210	\$785,484
Charlevoix	4,716	\$246,874,793	4,716	\$163,078,266	1,684	\$43,199,496	\$6,030,024
East Jordan	3,025	\$125,043,299	3,025	\$83,114,942	1,021	\$25,474,568	\$3,074,536
Cheboygan County							
Cheboygan	6,674	\$256,376,263	6,674	\$155,362,608	2,389	\$49,332,071	\$5,791,942

Source: Office of Revenue and Tax Analysis, Michigan Department of Treasury.

**Table 2 (continued)**

<u>School District</u>	<u>Adjusted Gross Income</u>		<u>Michigan Taxable Income</u>		<u>Household Income</u>		<u>Net Tax Paid</u>
	<u>Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>	
Inland Lakes	2,589	\$103,860,174	2,589	\$63,006,438	889	\$22,331,783	\$2,307,143
Mackinaw City	837	\$26,948,478	837	\$17,202,545	237	\$5,634,853	\$614,817
Wolverine	929	\$32,902,658	929	\$21,732,043	308	\$5,710,764	\$827,521
Chippewa County							
Sault Ste. Marie	9,132	\$354,011,855	9,132	\$200,070,920	2,747	\$63,079,489	\$7,065,535
Detour	1,145	\$38,520,632	1,145	\$20,266,638	420	\$9,066,081	\$674,212
Pickford	967	\$36,988,527	967	\$24,639,701	283	\$6,922,358	\$920,178
Rudyard	2,088	\$74,367,635	2,088	\$43,689,973	552	\$10,003,923	\$1,664,597
Brimley	1,332	\$50,249,929	1,332	\$24,361,043	265	\$5,321,682	\$837,057
Whitefish	234	\$7,551,821	234	\$3,043,111	81	\$1,897,242	\$98,956
Clare County							
Clare	3,863	\$150,516,707	3,863	\$101,908,194	1,299	\$27,978,900	\$3,775,063
Farwell	4,261	\$148,809,308	4,261	\$87,179,941	1,416	\$29,984,796	\$3,276,507
Harrison	5,629	\$199,071,218	5,629	\$120,852,854	2,021	\$35,124,413	\$4,480,049
Clinton County							
Dewitt	6,566	\$467,850,262	6,566	\$359,304,640	2,154	\$91,193,804	\$13,764,257
Fowler	1,118	\$54,999,822	1,118	\$36,507,329	315	\$11,312,677	\$1,298,619
Bath	2,893	\$155,738,411	2,893	\$114,976,874	1,197	\$42,046,932	\$4,157,293
Ovid Elsie	3,896	\$162,774,839	3,896	\$113,535,937	1,455	\$40,527,505	\$3,894,786
Pewamo Westphalia	1,788	\$87,858,523	1,788	\$60,808,257	550	\$20,760,014	\$2,119,134
St. Johns	8,290	\$431,022,058	8,290	\$295,383,440	3,064	\$101,315,572	\$10,983,767
Crawford County							
Crawford Ausable	5,032	\$174,393,182	5,032	\$102,711,393	1,789	\$37,093,961	\$3,745,292
Delta County							
Escanaba	9,114	\$360,097,839	9,114	\$241,296,887	3,078	\$65,450,626	\$9,321,270
Gladstone	4,539	\$203,838,814	4,539	\$139,872,397	1,420	\$38,296,443	\$5,451,500
Rapid River	1,474	\$62,787,837	1,474	\$39,542,191	407	\$9,259,895	\$1,543,771
Big Bay de Noc	676	\$25,550,698	676	\$14,088,993	210	\$4,914,941	\$495,038
Bark River Harris	1,621	\$62,580,686	1,621	\$39,947,045	324	\$6,562,067	\$1,551,643
Mid Peninsula	710	\$26,416,987	710	\$17,329,544	232	\$4,693,673	\$641,041
Dickinson County							
Iron Mountain	4,102	\$178,255,562	4,102	\$121,355,626	1,354	\$33,998,879	\$4,684,687

Source: Office of Revenue and Tax Analysis, Michigan Department of Treasury.

**Table 2 (continued)**

<u>School District</u>	<u>Adjusted Gross Income</u>		<u>Michigan Taxable Income</u>		<u>Household Income</u>		<u>Net Tax Paid</u>
	<u>Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>	
Norway Vulcan	2,519	\$100,082,893	2,519	\$65,053,575	778	\$19,799,588	\$2,465,486
Breitung Twp.	5,006	\$221,114,236	5,006	\$153,704,205	1,579	\$43,009,125	\$5,970,078
North Dickinson Co.	998	\$40,100,404	998	\$27,137,439	194	\$3,914,237	\$1,099,751
Eaton County							
Bellevue	2,947	\$139,690,712	2,947	\$98,493,571	955	\$27,403,044	\$3,752,721
Charlotte	8,612	\$408,300,170	8,612	\$284,725,815	3,192	\$100,526,261	\$10,634,411
Eaton Rapids	7,412	\$357,939,831	7,412	\$254,197,013	2,602	\$88,382,903	\$9,536,372
Grand Ledge	15,176	\$832,671,546	15,176	\$586,882,067	6,250	\$234,284,634	\$21,316,721
Maple Valley	3,131	\$128,707,467	3,131	\$85,127,947	993	\$24,977,962	\$3,181,878
Olivet	2,451	\$108,364,281	2,451	\$76,965,201	909	\$29,516,094	\$2,761,910
Pottersville	2,196	\$102,210,500	2,196	\$72,089,692	756	\$25,174,599	\$2,726,860
Oneida Twp.	31	\$1,890,873	31	\$1,330,502	13	\$441,411	\$51,260
Emmet County							
Harbor Springs	3,494	\$207,363,749	3,494	\$142,945,846	1,212	\$36,745,384	\$5,319,142
Littlefield	1,692	\$57,128,021	1,692	\$38,236,013	620	\$14,382,064	\$1,360,536
Pellston	2,224	\$90,571,383	2,224	\$53,189,916	796	\$19,560,704	\$1,904,803
Petoskey	9,053	\$423,227,838	9,053	\$317,610,063	3,246	\$68,977,880	\$11,955,898
Genesee County							
Flint	39,020	\$1,203,450,956	39,020	\$671,488,592	19,276	\$333,897,389	\$21,964,070
Grand Blanc	21,770	\$1,393,942,511	21,770	\$1,023,725,762	8,180	\$305,086,002	\$39,269,108
Mt. Morris	7,101	\$229,706,675	7,101	\$135,300,803	2,827	\$62,607,804	\$4,782,104
Goodrich	3,992	\$259,471,822	3,992	\$190,240,244	1,522	\$67,202,047	\$7,014,702
Bendle	2,565	\$76,522,977	2,565	\$47,694,565	1,137	\$22,981,357	\$1,630,138
Genesee	3,413	\$117,786,499	3,413	\$71,512,081	1,105	\$23,710,056	\$2,591,103
Carmen-Ainsworth	12,028	\$494,875,464	12,028	\$310,092,515	5,545	\$148,709,179	\$10,901,394
Fenton	11,038	\$682,448,474	11,038	\$518,766,460	3,808	\$133,538,197	\$20,035,143
Kearsley	6,817	\$285,411,625	6,817	\$178,837,997	2,795	\$84,071,883	\$6,442,588
Flushing	12,188	\$657,071,529	12,188	\$431,658,189	4,593	\$162,089,176	\$15,831,050
Atherton	2,788	\$102,867,967	2,788	\$63,002,159	1,328	\$34,478,455	\$2,119,942
Davison	14,597	\$693,737,835	14,597	\$465,024,476	5,789	\$185,551,737	\$17,228,303
Clio	9,310	\$404,404,199	9,310	\$255,380,229	3,354	\$99,579,829	\$9,433,582
Swartz Creek	11,532	\$560,813,933	11,532	\$365,755,934	4,019	\$132,199,413	\$13,790,382
Lake Fenton	4,053	\$226,665,308	4,053	\$160,883,495	1,991	\$78,309,886	\$5,597,005

Source: Office of Revenue and Tax Analysis, Michigan Department of Treasury.

**Table 2 (continued)**

<u>School District</u>	<u>Adjusted Gross Income</u>		<u>Michigan Taxable Income</u>		<u>Household Income</u>		<u>Net Tax Paid</u>
	<u>Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>	
Westwood Heights	1,557	\$48,654,386	1,557	\$25,102,907	940	\$22,841,802	\$693,841
Bentley	2,895	\$113,443,618	2,895	\$72,297,122	1,034	\$29,588,271	\$2,663,465
Beecher	2,230	\$51,384,515	2,230	\$24,637,460	1,238	\$19,770,050	\$659,013
Linden	7,416	\$443,700,704	7,416	\$326,270,202	2,808	\$110,362,248	\$12,264,871
Montrose	3,414	\$135,446,697	3,414	\$86,548,772	1,384	\$41,308,024	\$3,016,190
Lakeville	4,963	\$221,383,644	4,963	\$140,447,588	1,730	\$53,094,623	\$5,180,550
Gladwin County							
Beaverton	3,968	\$153,217,822	3,968	\$95,073,237	1,491	\$35,946,020	\$3,520,118
Gladwin	5,903	\$225,309,502	5,903	\$122,117,044	2,277	\$56,500,640	\$4,266,477
Gogebic County							
Bessemer City	1,389	\$56,153,312	1,389	\$35,771,056	413	\$8,094,654	\$1,438,601
Ironwood	3,596	\$127,273,323	3,596	\$78,569,447	1,131	\$20,822,470	\$3,102,680
Marenisco	38	\$2,954,217	38	\$1,889,803	7	\$228,877	\$76,952
Wakefield Twp.	1,182	\$43,894,328	1,182	\$27,551,058	341	\$6,703,375	\$1,057,315
Watersmeet Twp.	651	\$26,305,996	651	\$11,317,642	182	\$5,130,098	\$390,348
Grand Traverse County							
Traverse City	40,002	\$2,004,700,174	40,002	\$1,429,374,049	15,442	\$456,507,607	\$53,157,062
Buckley Comm.	1,134	\$36,648,418	1,134	\$24,710,208	464	\$13,086,326	\$816,197
Kingsley	2,907	\$113,973,206	2,907	\$80,307,914	1,041	\$31,506,234	\$2,967,630
Gratiot County							
Alma	6,141	\$270,249,979	6,141	\$194,173,751	2,231	\$49,817,532	\$7,328,427
Ashley	884	\$32,317,944	884	\$20,566,606	282	\$6,525,083	\$704,786
Breckenridge	2,252	\$82,445,016	2,252	\$55,298,848	748	\$20,373,967	\$1,739,810
Fulton	1,932	\$80,164,874	1,932	\$52,379,375	537	\$15,725,286	\$1,905,866
Ithaca	3,224	\$129,312,049	3,224	\$88,463,939	1,026	\$25,746,137	\$3,111,782
St. Louis	2,860	\$107,287,252	2,860	\$74,084,515	1,007	\$27,498,048	\$2,451,173
Hillsdale County							
Camden Frontier	1,440	\$50,075,362	1,440	\$34,438,737	491	\$10,300,316	\$1,004,562
Hillsdale	6,009	\$235,865,628	6,009	\$158,643,845	2,177	\$48,111,151	\$5,967,433
Jonesville	2,535	\$98,745,838	2,535	\$68,531,511	835	\$21,093,693	\$2,476,834
Litchfield	1,286	\$45,756,734	1,286	\$31,391,211	469	\$11,115,533	\$1,045,913
North Adams	1,389	\$54,352,360	1,389	\$36,621,543	445	\$10,985,864	\$1,362,560
Pittsford	1,417	\$53,636,891	1,417	\$34,769,985	375	\$8,347,585	\$1,204,749

Source: Office of Revenue and Tax Analysis, Michigan Department of Treasury.



**Table 2 (continued)**

<u>School District</u>	<u>Adjusted Gross Income</u>		<u>Michigan Taxable Income</u>		<u>Household Income</u>		<u>Net Tax Paid</u>
	<u>Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>	
Reading	1,810	\$63,094,727	1,810	\$44,675,570	585	\$11,337,771	\$1,603,071
Waldron	767	\$26,855,999	767	\$16,311,474	259	\$6,745,644	\$485,224
Houghton County							
Hancock	2,669	\$105,869,488	2,669	\$70,958,170	851	\$20,310,756	\$2,745,778
Adams Twp.	2,826	\$97,115,734	2,826	\$59,398,755	456	\$8,641,526	\$2,389,906
Calumet	3,798	\$133,860,056	3,798	\$81,241,723	958	\$15,895,109	\$3,257,362
Chassell Twp.	951	\$45,406,578	951	\$27,702,660	240	\$6,300,110	\$1,083,064
Elm River Twp.	74	\$3,364,484	74	\$1,868,699	18	\$403,816	\$71,498
Osceola Twp.	658	\$24,392,914	658	\$16,021,701	160	\$3,787,452	\$625,121
Portage Twp.	3,479	\$147,542,241	3,479	\$100,610,850	938	\$21,879,231	\$3,997,138
Lake Linden	1,492	\$60,877,462	1,492	\$39,479,555	395	\$8,544,892	\$1,592,142
Stanton Twp.	598	\$23,847,553	598	\$15,210,781	139	\$3,539,293	\$587,586
Huron County							
Bad Axe	3,575	\$139,171,148	3,575	\$95,005,992	1,287	\$28,915,124	\$3,152,119
Caseville	1,220	\$50,138,050	1,220	\$26,576,768	511	\$15,495,716	\$805,846
Church	45	\$1,405,058	45	\$879,204	19	\$481,592	\$20,912
Elkton Pigeon Bay	3,140	\$116,624,806	3,140	\$73,840,069	1,299	\$39,947,282	\$1,084,729
Harbor Beach	2,253	\$81,090,231	2,253	\$51,784,274	984	\$26,534,434	\$816,051
North Huron	1,788	\$64,739,624	1,788	\$39,041,108	741	\$20,170,526	\$704,749
Owendale Gagetown	732	\$26,093,709	732	\$16,101,688	250	\$6,963,718	\$380,904
Port Hope	570	\$21,570,369	570	\$11,264,176	233	\$6,573,354	\$211,789
Ubyly	2,008	\$69,266,626	2,008	\$45,898,166	761	\$19,579,630	\$990,194
Bloomfield Twp. (7F)	1,563	\$174,353,204	1,563	\$158,481,119	161	\$4,188,561	\$6,564,615
Colfax Twp. (1F)	62	\$1,522,853	62	\$1,344,617	28	\$588,850	-\$53,013
Sigel Twp. (3)	37	\$1,142,781	37	\$530,690	26	\$952,563	-\$21,684
Sigel Twp. (4)	27	\$935,319	27	\$345,663	12	\$628,399	-\$32,652
Sigel Twp. (6)	15	\$751,166	15	\$334,534	9	\$427,032	-\$28,341
Verona Twp. (1F)	57	\$3,030,473	57	\$1,637,753	16	\$442,146	\$51,726
Ingham County							
East Lansing	15,265	\$924,285,624	15,265	\$679,515,952	5,680	\$182,540,898	\$25,113,092
Lansing	55,799	\$1,964,821,392	55,799	\$1,325,159,426	29,166	\$763,593,453	\$42,808,282
Dansville	1,957	\$95,961,168	1,957	\$67,975,876	821	\$31,521,353	\$2,278,206
Haslett	7,000	\$444,460,844	7,000	\$338,273,042	2,954	\$106,626,194	\$12,592,982

Source: Office of Revenue and Tax Analysis, Michigan Department of Treasury.

Table 2 (continued)

<u>School District</u>	<u>Adjusted Gross Income</u>		<u>Michigan Taxable Income</u>		<u>Household Income</u>		<u>Net Tax Paid</u>
	<u>Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>	
Holt	13,195	\$712,058,244	13,195	\$521,939,987	5,818	\$225,215,500	\$18,481,204
Leslie	3,209	\$146,941,202	3,209	\$102,834,904	1,280	\$43,897,440	\$3,596,955
Mason	8,515	\$448,154,425	8,515	\$325,776,373	3,424	\$133,028,228	\$11,663,435
Okemos	9,604	\$858,383,165	9,604	\$661,912,178	3,281	\$128,889,569	\$25,845,508
Stockbridge	4,341	\$203,195,106	4,341	\$142,235,113	1,868	\$67,022,974	\$4,913,525
Waverly	9,432	\$470,650,067	9,432	\$322,956,181	4,735	\$166,715,235	\$11,025,583
Webberville	1,752	\$78,322,460	1,752	\$57,363,042	750	\$28,700,379	\$1,696,717
Williamston	4,702	\$330,991,005	4,702	\$252,587,064	1,705	\$67,795,076	\$9,563,725
Ionia County							
Ionia	7,189	\$267,638,741	7,189	\$178,424,013	2,358	\$54,657,558	\$6,635,942
Palo	254	\$8,454,284	254	\$5,663,720	101	\$1,948,330	\$199,066
Belding	5,069	\$200,933,775	5,069	\$144,828,335	1,903	\$50,947,462	\$5,299,487
Lakewood	5,337	\$235,535,758	5,337	\$164,673,701	1,932	\$60,514,062	\$5,845,075
Portland	5,290	\$267,215,563	5,290	\$190,461,489	1,652	\$55,588,111	\$7,234,154
Saranac	2,584	\$108,593,263	2,584	\$83,767,216	963	\$27,603,785	\$3,156,472
Berlin Twp. (3)	222	\$18,266,027	222	\$14,512,026	36	\$1,271,869	\$605,696
Easton Twp. (6)	107	\$4,677,445	107	\$2,944,459	34	\$608,127	\$111,715
Ionia Twp. (2)	282	\$11,134,169	282	\$8,025,636	76	\$1,389,681	\$318,684
Iosco County							
Oscoda	5,433	\$179,442,951	5,433	\$87,089,880	1,777	\$37,077,859	\$3,180,166
Hale	2,065	\$66,629,468	2,065	\$31,414,162	690	\$13,348,768	\$1,118,446
Tawas	5,125	\$179,613,328	5,125	\$109,088,473	1,825	\$43,231,923	\$3,974,268
Whittemore Prescott	2,681	\$71,950,283	2,681	\$39,264,119	1,037	\$17,987,813	\$1,378,803
Iron County							
Forest Park	2,002	\$71,076,464	2,002	\$41,904,591	611	\$14,115,766	\$1,570,535
West Iron County	3,337	\$117,498,603	3,337	\$72,523,805	1,030	\$19,413,042	\$2,779,243
Isabella County							
Mt. Pleasant	15,246	\$700,426,847	15,246	\$430,120,045	5,483	\$130,840,125	\$16,009,032
Beal City	1,096	\$47,885,918	1,096	\$32,133,862	340	\$9,788,100	\$1,124,990
Shepherd	3,534	\$141,816,803	3,534	\$96,577,195	1,196	\$30,911,316	\$3,562,785
Jackson County							
Western	4,819	\$223,438,607	4,819	\$161,160,308	1,814	\$58,701,374	\$5,993,013

**Table 2 (continued)**

<u>School District</u>	<u>Adjusted Gross Income</u>		<u>Michigan Taxable Income</u>		<u>Household Income</u>		<u>Net Tax Paid</u>
	<u>Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>	
Vandercook Lake	2,054	\$76,803,296	2,054	\$53,424,691	673	\$16,058,523	\$2,057,163
Columbia	5,451	\$284,333,149	5,451	\$196,248,760	1,964	\$63,857,505	\$7,334,774
Grass Lake	3,152	\$172,110,648	3,152	\$128,356,106	1,148	\$44,389,148	\$4,757,941
Concord	1,988	\$92,763,170	1,988	\$66,617,081	655	\$20,363,649	\$2,539,283
East Jackson	2,964	\$111,096,247	2,964	\$77,262,473	1,321	\$31,894,612	\$2,800,657
Hanover Horton	3,072	\$155,945,274	3,072	\$113,517,497	1,061	\$36,313,361	\$4,255,545
Michigan Center	3,456	\$141,518,727	3,456	\$98,978,164	1,233	\$31,513,922	\$3,771,143
Napoleon	3,639	\$169,179,702	3,639	\$123,315,133	1,259	\$39,077,207	\$4,703,904
Northwest	8,537	\$406,824,424	8,537	\$297,752,847	2,890	\$75,436,132	\$11,661,489
Springport	2,180	\$94,369,394	2,180	\$66,423,075	876	\$26,582,330	\$2,277,802
Jackson	24,570	\$1,057,210,440	24,570	\$749,573,708	9,644	\$216,737,819	\$28,346,772
<b>Kalamazoo County</b>							
Kalamazoo	47,748	\$2,043,142,107	47,748	\$1,470,398,020	22,256	\$582,140,914	\$52,892,078
Climax Scotts	1,806	\$91,594,266	1,806	\$66,531,948	627	\$21,173,219	\$2,417,275
Comstock	5,899	\$237,791,567	5,899	\$166,725,401	2,855	\$80,617,898	\$5,956,889
Galesburg Augusta	3,221	\$156,829,420	3,221	\$113,057,758	1,161	\$35,073,547	\$4,302,788
Gull Lake	7,249	\$546,358,871	7,249	\$420,069,566	2,377	\$82,701,818	\$16,675,668
Parchment	3,842	\$161,159,689	3,842	\$114,601,873	1,687	\$53,825,916	\$4,185,637
Portage	23,256	\$1,476,868,289	23,256	\$1,140,970,601	9,259	\$317,430,413	\$44,008,295
Schoolcraft	2,743	\$154,394,996	2,743	\$118,039,043	962	\$35,757,876	\$4,421,608
Vicksburg	6,295	\$327,784,742	6,295	\$240,556,748	2,196	\$73,910,770	\$9,157,115
<b>Kalkaska County</b>							
Forest Area	1,845	\$67,953,043	1,845	\$45,772,405	532	\$11,289,252	\$1,758,338
Kalkaska	5,403	\$207,740,648	5,403	\$133,701,718	1,747	\$38,557,575	\$5,099,870
Excelsior	62	\$1,867,139	62	\$949,407	27	\$530,354	\$29,157
<b>Kent County</b>							
Grand Rapids	77,299	\$3,038,528,402	77,299	\$2,141,187,447	34,626	\$808,175,352	\$76,750,049
Godwin Heights	3,650	\$113,749,840	3,650	\$79,268,678	2,218	\$58,268,230	\$2,567,736
Northview	7,096	\$372,536,376	7,096	\$282,875,083	2,686	\$85,215,435	\$10,859,533
Wyoming	20,040	\$733,068,458	20,040	\$523,902,155	8,756	\$251,359,366	\$18,555,175
Byron Center	9,583	\$545,170,405	9,583	\$423,150,023	3,609	\$133,908,347	\$16,111,793
Caledonia	9,374	\$599,162,448	9,374	\$478,566,627	2,942	\$116,431,386	\$18,649,389
Cedar Springs	7,517	\$333,312,180	7,517	\$246,759,151	2,925	\$91,210,768	\$9,157,851
Comstock Park	6,966	\$303,226,144	6,966	\$226,247,001	2,853	\$86,907,641	\$8,425,931

Source: Office of Revenue and Tax Analysis, Michigan Department of Treasury.

**Table 2 (continued)**

<b>School District</b>	<b>Adjusted Gross Income</b>		<b>Michigan Taxable Income</b>		<b>Household Income</b>		<b>Net Tax Paid</b>
	<b>Number</b>	<b>Amount</b>	<b>Number</b>	<b>Amount</b>	<b>Number</b>	<b>Amount</b>	
East Grand Rapids	4,875	\$582,846,736	4,875	\$475,120,538	1,425	\$58,091,280	\$18,983,040
Forest Hills	18,284	\$1,888,019,239	18,284	\$1,586,059,683	5,254	\$194,498,417	\$64,160,604
Godfrey Lee	1,774	\$53,076,301	1,774	\$35,627,383	1,224	\$33,181,967	\$985,137
Grandville	16,237	\$850,658,440	16,237	\$647,525,908	6,707	\$242,805,858	\$24,016,567
Kelloggsville	3,947	\$129,238,884	3,947	\$91,280,139	2,307	\$62,124,244	\$3,028,920
Kenowa Hills	9,501	\$449,600,765	9,501	\$337,165,417	3,447	\$100,503,022	\$12,815,836
Kent City	3,194	\$133,801,032	3,194	\$95,921,118	1,135	\$34,329,697	\$3,524,531
Kentwood	26,667	\$1,168,055,376	26,667	\$862,401,549	12,148	\$370,229,878	\$31,338,379
Lowell Area	8,388	\$464,529,022	8,388	\$373,863,321	2,900	\$94,767,197	\$14,408,329
Rockford	16,978	\$1,145,466,830	16,978	\$913,673,162	5,881	\$234,325,556	\$35,479,990
Sparta	6,245	\$281,894,465	6,245	\$205,598,497	2,421	\$77,504,909	\$7,434,800
<b>Keweenaw County</b>							
Grant Twp.	257	\$9,561,947	257	\$6,162,016	62	\$1,806,744	\$236,876
<b>Lake County</b>							
Baldwin	2,693	\$77,951,411	2,693	\$40,900,033	1,339	\$23,667,728	\$1,264,551
<b>Lapeer County</b>							
Lapeer	18,826	\$918,250,470	18,826	\$642,319,061	5,168	\$141,406,151	\$25,238,840
Almont	3,581	\$186,785,042	3,581	\$140,302,795	1,412	\$51,951,925	\$5,023,738
Dryden	1,989	\$118,396,621	1,989	\$88,020,295	608	\$21,682,186	\$3,417,954
Imlay City	4,936	\$210,688,225	4,936	\$142,861,359	1,827	\$55,592,097	\$5,195,229
North Branch	4,633	\$196,686,656	4,633	\$133,273,414	1,606	\$48,850,716	\$4,829,976
<b>Leelanau County</b>							
Glen Lake	2,623	\$130,419,921	2,623	\$88,832,472	880	\$22,347,345	\$3,274,419
Leland	1,487	\$82,548,806	1,487	\$53,999,088	497	\$13,769,482	\$1,979,480
Northport	989	\$55,009,392	989	\$30,432,856	401	\$13,626,157	\$960,393
Suttons Bay	2,553	\$138,786,013	2,553	\$92,068,176	933	\$29,265,900	\$3,293,298
<b>Lenawee County</b>							
Adrian	13,091	\$540,502,063	13,091	\$368,977,434	5,241	\$141,594,053	\$13,414,846
Addison	3,924	\$184,438,376	3,924	\$121,696,490	1,092	\$31,089,276	\$4,619,082
Blissfield	3,385	\$152,372,783	3,385	\$105,127,956	1,134	\$38,081,353	\$2,884,808
Britton Macon	1,157	\$55,368,726	1,157	\$39,176,962	399	\$15,319,789	\$2,190,291
Clinton	6,019	\$295,028,574	6,019	\$210,693,991	1,747	\$55,396,440	\$7,968,389
Deerfield	851	\$43,317,017	851	\$27,693,763	292	\$10,482,615	\$850,754

Source: Office of Revenue and Tax Analysis, Michigan Department of Treasury.

**Table 2 (continued)**

<u>School District</u>	<u>Adjusted Gross Income</u>		<u>Michigan Taxable Income</u>		<u>Household Income</u>		<u>Net Tax Paid</u>
	<u>Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>	
Hudson	2,632	\$96,265,110	2,632	\$67,572,315	830	\$15,744,923	\$2,411,322
Madison	1,731	\$58,708,501	1,731	\$39,240,119	798	\$19,322,926	\$1,372,697
Morenci	1,879	\$72,777,592	1,879	\$49,045,162	715	\$21,046,073	\$1,488,679
Onsted	3,994	\$196,658,092	3,994	\$134,374,960	1,372	\$45,917,061	\$4,869,278
Sand Creek	1,543	\$67,067,471	1,543	\$46,706,609	504	\$17,662,211	\$1,575,279
Tecumseh	8,221	\$423,810,934	8,221	\$297,963,453	3,465	\$133,545,930	\$10,506,803
<b>Livingston County</b>							
Brighton	18,807	\$1,443,195,991	18,807	\$1,131,667,998	5,163	\$195,917,304	\$45,340,774
Fowlerville	6,570	\$313,906,158	6,570	\$231,436,105	2,386	\$84,085,130	\$8,514,411
Hartland	9,642	\$621,280,137	9,642	\$478,435,344	2,973	\$120,161,077	\$18,658,029
Howell	23,296	\$1,347,896,914	23,296	\$1,014,679,571	7,995	\$281,597,212	\$39,381,228
Pinckney	11,280	\$698,810,958	11,280	\$521,981,519	3,746	\$143,469,771	\$20,160,206
<b>Luce County</b>							
Tahquamenon	3,003	\$112,733,483	3,003	\$65,968,732	735	\$13,839,655	\$2,546,730
<b>Mackinac County</b>							
St. Ignace City	2,126	\$72,041,490	2,126	\$35,015,575	709	\$16,218,875	\$1,057,729
Bois Blanc Pines	60	\$2,890,953	60	\$1,264,854	9	\$264,249	\$47,364
Les Cheneaux	1,012	\$42,298,184	1,012	\$23,426,728	297	\$7,139,496	\$832,277
Engadine	784	\$27,538,084	784	\$14,772,928	215	\$4,732,564	\$543,853
Moran Twp.	330	\$12,235,509	330	\$6,614,707	82	\$2,013,230	\$231,603
Mackinac Island	576	\$24,565,550	576	\$17,802,842	102	\$3,083,597	\$703,872
<b>Macomb County</b>							
Centerline	8,006	\$305,478,282	8,006	\$208,297,862	4,885	\$157,368,507	\$6,110,204
East Detroit	16,540	\$633,372,923	16,540	\$448,068,074	8,961	\$280,973,283	\$14,289,965
Roseville	20,775	\$762,856,287	20,775	\$536,104,889	11,415	\$353,080,748	\$16,724,749
Anchor Bay	15,115	\$862,084,038	15,115	\$645,927,486	6,308	\$259,619,425	\$23,282,689
Armada	3,905	\$210,857,195	3,905	\$158,540,517	1,483	\$61,587,844	\$5,802,197
Clintondale	7,369	\$275,850,824	7,369	\$192,521,850	3,902	\$123,634,458	\$6,116,343
Chippewa Valley	42,480	\$2,384,319,652	42,480	\$1,779,442,056	18,680	\$737,153,202	\$63,447,352
Fitzgerald	5,545	\$182,892,772	5,545	\$122,602,636	3,389	\$92,126,804	\$3,596,719
Fraser	12,414	\$585,146,360	12,414	\$416,167,637	6,270	\$229,282,185	\$13,720,715
Lakeshore	11,637	\$544,948,633	11,637	\$382,823,306	5,827	\$209,740,053	\$12,633,887
Lakeview	9,785	\$480,658,326	9,785	\$344,508,249	5,035	\$183,861,920	\$11,435,110
L Anse Creuse	29,095	\$1,496,679,367	29,095	\$1,117,516,100	12,857	\$447,850,887	\$40,785,938

Source: Office of Revenue and Tax Analysis, Michigan Department of Treasury.

**Table 2 (continued)**

<u>School District</u>	<u>Adjusted Gross Income</u>		<u>Michigan Taxable Income</u>		<u>Household Income</u>		<u>Net Tax Paid</u>
	<u>Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>	
Mt. Clemens	9,737	\$420,140,123	9,737	\$301,624,730	5,467	\$151,476,881	\$10,298,047
New Haven	5,038	\$248,982,399	5,038	\$180,080,321	2,297	\$87,164,160	\$6,296,097
Richmond	5,985	\$310,559,846	5,985	\$222,934,209	2,254	\$80,901,847	\$8,146,714
Romeo	14,403	\$885,129,440	14,403	\$691,770,855	5,333	\$177,210,289	\$25,990,816
South Lake	9,398	\$432,029,873	9,398	\$303,735,267	5,409	\$199,463,349	\$9,205,013
Utica	79,033	\$4,484,811,957	79,033	\$3,349,713,346	31,188	\$1,145,882,994	\$123,781,920
Van Dyke	6,076	\$183,036,236	6,076	\$121,646,589	3,669	\$90,726,107	\$3,535,838
Warren	57,948	\$2,603,085,939	57,948	\$1,785,804,346	29,784	\$1,062,643,633	\$55,501,597
Warren Woods	9,423	\$433,277,380	9,423	\$297,939,360	5,283	\$196,331,063	\$9,477,260
Manistee County							
Bear Lake	1,069	\$38,515,874	1,069	\$22,320,535	352	\$9,067,765	\$779,583
Kaleva Norman-Dick	2,116	\$69,359,233	2,116	\$39,796,321	795	\$18,832,931	\$1,369,041
Onekama	1,355	\$62,723,014	1,355	\$37,117,928	495	\$13,808,122	\$1,324,234
Manistee	6,024	\$242,372,000	6,024	\$155,914,034	2,178	\$53,420,032	\$5,807,846
Marquette County							
N I C E	2,659	\$127,839,377	2,659	\$86,929,284	407	\$9,536,209	\$3,636,414
Gwinn	3,645	\$147,245,808	3,645	\$89,322,649	963	\$21,452,898	\$3,546,943
Negaunee	3,763	\$170,282,280	3,763	\$116,319,348	902	\$24,185,892	\$4,724,392
Powell Twp.	255	\$3,389,283	255	\$5,678,349	56	\$1,375,242	\$215,112
Republic Michigamme	635	\$26,833,307	635	\$15,890,320	150	\$2,911,343	\$632,511
Wells Twp.	162	\$7,223,260	162	\$5,255,937	30	\$587,594	\$209,178
Marquette City	14,090	\$676,177,249	14,090	\$473,030,681	4,297	\$104,134,848	\$18,724,598
Ishpeming	3,384	\$132,745,620	3,384	\$88,117,287	934	\$18,453,087	\$3,542,409
Mason County							
Mason County Central	3,192	\$115,617,695	3,192	\$76,931,249	1,245	\$31,912,153	\$2,613,263
Mason County Eastern	1,546	\$50,562,193	1,546	\$31,862,835	586	\$12,524,135	\$1,134,125
Freesoil	497	\$17,447,863	497	\$10,967,105	166	\$3,549,831	\$392,551
Ludington	7,581	\$309,223,137	7,581	\$202,317,382	3,093	\$79,377,364	\$7,259,605
Mecosta County							
Big Rapids	6,595	\$276,243,027	6,595	\$189,831,779	2,205	\$49,967,465	\$7,167,805
Chippewa Hills	7,555	\$310,913,860	7,555	\$182,886,349	2,684	\$69,424,977	\$6,628,427
Morley Standwood	3,348	\$129,588,984	3,348	\$87,846,007	1,206	\$26,254,399	\$3,192,236

**Table 2 (continued)**

<u>School District</u>	<u>Adjusted Gross Income</u>		<u>Michigan Taxable Income</u>		<u>Household Income</u>		<u>Net Tax Paid</u>
	<u>Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>	
Menominee County							
Carney Nadeau	615	\$23,044,496	615	\$15,850,534	163	\$3,401,649	\$619,070
Menominee	6,144	\$259,589,962	6,144	\$179,072,060	1,655	\$36,548,487	\$7,192,238
North Central	1,202	\$43,053,241	1,202	\$29,347,140	310	\$5,903,355	\$1,163,123
Stephenson	2,504	\$98,466,918	2,504	\$66,431,052	578	\$12,902,088	\$2,585,965
Midland County							
Midland	25,536	\$1,827,591,230	25,536	\$1,389,555,678	7,403	\$224,257,926	\$56,449,855
Bullock Creek	3,555	\$167,150,488	3,555	\$115,944,487	1,221	\$34,507,206	\$4,516,609
Coleman	2,373	\$94,068,177	2,373	\$63,236,066	757	\$16,958,494	\$2,378,608
Meridian	4,297	\$213,490,015	4,297	\$148,391,247	1,389	\$38,781,827	\$5,758,928
Missaukee County							
Lake City	3,230	\$109,485,547	3,230	\$66,192,468	1,145	\$25,415,045	\$2,335,096
McBain	2,345	\$84,823,257	2,345	\$58,791,684	785	\$20,183,048	\$1,749,273
Monroe County							
Monroe	23,497	\$1,150,931,813	23,497	\$821,847,321	8,340	\$245,885,768	\$30,662,048
Airport	7,588	\$372,015,664	7,588	\$270,851,166	2,559	\$82,465,297	\$10,285,160
Bedford	13,540	\$818,196,950	13,540	\$574,799,671	3,631	\$128,581,163	\$17,583,385
Dundee	3,830	\$186,592,381	3,830	\$134,043,228	1,427	\$50,273,074	\$4,747,008
Ida	3,214	\$175,679,169	3,214	\$126,369,003	802	\$29,153,824	\$4,410,031
Jefferson	5,075	\$245,872,753	5,075	\$176,730,475	1,665	\$55,506,592	\$6,717,510
Mason (Erie)	3,203	\$149,974,709	3,203	\$106,141,853	873	\$26,479,994	\$3,597,816
Summerfield	1,897	\$101,053,423	1,897	\$71,409,607	622	\$23,954,697	\$2,375,852
Whiteford	1,831	\$96,714,777	1,831	\$68,910,523	548	\$19,861,293	\$1,895,401
Montcalm County							
Carson City Crystal	3,072	\$111,991,165	3,072	\$74,168,561	981	\$22,651,816	\$2,485,305
Montabella	2,753	\$99,754,760	2,753	\$65,698,996	1,027	\$23,996,050	\$2,307,461
Greenville	9,471	\$401,191,437	9,471	\$282,672,152	3,853	\$99,090,387	\$10,512,671
Tri County	5,126	\$205,239,462	5,126	\$145,614,891	1,621	\$41,081,736	\$5,573,103
Lakeview	3,884	\$138,599,850	3,884	\$91,792,009	1,568	\$40,669,567	\$2,922,667
Central Montcalm	4,502	\$152,352,445	4,502	\$101,191,985	1,705	\$39,215,273	\$3,543,434
Vestaburg	1,473	\$49,870,113	1,473	\$32,732,703	451	\$9,907,179	\$1,201,004

**Table 2 (continued)**

<u>School District</u>	<u>Adjusted Gross Income</u>		<u>Michigan Taxable Income</u>		<u>Household Income</u>		<u>Net Tax Paid</u>
	<u>Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>	
Montmorency County							
Atlanta	1,535	\$50,771,497	1,535	\$22,329,388	446	\$8,759,530	\$818,278
Hillman	1,520	\$53,064,892	1,520	\$29,634,569	514	\$10,062,538	\$1,082,852
Muskegon County							
Muskegon	15,093	\$446,777,198	15,093	\$286,832,214	7,947	\$150,992,935	\$9,533,173
Muskegon Heights	3,339	\$70,449,649	3,339	\$40,096,669	2,325	\$36,725,643	\$968,422
Mona Shores	11,042	\$565,772,454	11,042	\$412,300,493	4,531	\$140,928,923	\$15,158,429
Oakridge	3,884	\$140,414,317	3,884	\$98,583,607	1,467	\$37,392,786	\$3,703,860
Fruitport	7,352	\$317,350,274	7,352	\$234,019,553	2,464	\$69,468,605	\$9,010,211
Holton	2,595	\$100,368,680	2,595	\$70,048,981	966	\$25,930,113	\$2,524,899
Montague	3,715	\$149,401,280	3,715	\$100,112,709	1,452	\$42,972,116	\$3,455,438
Orchard View	5,385	\$192,583,293	5,385	\$138,256,119	2,163	\$54,094,386	\$5,179,538
Ravenna	2,751	\$114,866,731	2,751	\$83,492,370	968	\$30,688,802	\$3,041,114
Reeths Puffer	9,430	\$422,936,299	9,430	\$304,215,226	3,511	\$109,894,776	\$11,352,090
North Muskegon	2,015	\$132,809,374	2,015	\$96,150,458	793	\$27,424,099	\$3,586,653
Whitehall	5,138	\$247,727,359	5,138	\$177,832,644	2,007	\$62,751,372	\$6,550,998
Newaygo County							
Fremont	5,645	\$254,117,128	5,645	\$177,999,718	1,994	\$57,195,187	\$6,514,908
Grant	3,839	\$157,504,376	3,839	\$111,867,102	1,461	\$43,107,819	\$3,994,803
Hesperia	2,331	\$83,809,860	2,331	\$55,065,015	895	\$23,085,121	\$1,969,873
Newaygo	4,577	\$171,115,696	4,577	\$113,111,383	1,868	\$48,785,450	\$3,962,640
White Cloud	2,829	\$91,032,315	2,829	\$57,798,494	1,211	\$26,715,696	\$2,037,267
Big Jackson	141	\$5,221,661	141	\$2,881,361	40	\$806,314	\$103,174
Oakland County							
Birmingham	21,710	\$2,853,344,300	21,710	\$2,439,752,359	7,068	\$278,189,216	\$97,875,082
Ferndale	12,757	\$629,114,728	12,757	\$497,592,780	6,269	\$208,282,702	\$17,474,053
Pontiac	27,623	\$976,311,228	27,623	\$649,706,771	14,147	\$329,612,493	\$21,413,883
Royal Oak	31,270	\$1,874,101,223	31,270	\$1,495,162,208	13,256	\$490,812,718	\$56,132,514
Berkely	12,279	\$809,262,673	12,279	\$659,752,395	5,277	\$197,062,887	\$24,838,007
Southfield	32,770	\$1,768,638,069	32,770	\$1,257,036,810	17,837	\$650,467,828	\$40,670,767
Avondale	10,451	\$640,696,297	10,451	\$483,598,460	4,297	\$167,504,113	\$17,954,787
Bloomfield Hills	17,054	\$2,791,806,828	17,054	\$2,444,259,111	4,320	\$118,000,730	\$100,604,013
Clarenceville	3,833	\$152,550,297	3,833	\$109,987,153	2,385	\$79,942,507	\$3,438,130
Novi	18,965	\$1,653,757,983	18,965	\$1,352,140,112	5,061	\$202,249,495	\$54,484,062



**Table 2 (continued)**

<u>School District</u>	<u>Adjusted Gross Income</u>		<u>Michigan Taxable Income</u>		<u>Household Income</u>		<u>Net Tax Paid</u>
	<u>Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>	
Oxford Area	10,805	\$721,343,644	10,805	\$553,132,881	3,620	\$145,828,420	\$21,290,343
Hazel Park	8,649	\$286,066,209	8,649	\$205,615,521	5,223	\$145,775,258	\$6,267,035
Madison	7,473	\$309,482,749	7,473	\$234,302,743	3,534	\$96,637,464	\$8,329,855
Troy	33,362	\$2,779,943,216	33,362	\$2,224,201,008	9,854	\$400,546,819	\$87,718,892
West Bloomfield	21,513	\$2,275,218,777	21,513	\$1,917,236,454	5,711	\$203,188,204	\$77,386,645
Brandon	6,932	\$418,935,511	6,932	\$315,015,365	2,519	\$103,913,063	\$11,794,148
Clarkston	19,975	\$1,514,049,709	19,975	\$1,182,250,186	6,001	\$229,250,470	\$46,846,413
Farmington	41,866	\$3,058,524,575	41,866	\$2,391,224,563	15,770	\$613,486,605	\$90,317,274
Holly Area	11,340	\$629,481,505	11,340	\$463,008,639	4,224	\$152,854,975	\$17,477,642
Huron Valley	24,753	\$1,648,462,087	24,753	\$1,275,775,617	8,676	\$337,745,188	\$48,796,506
Lake Orion	17,253	\$1,231,799,660	17,253	\$973,192,892	5,432	\$208,644,788	\$38,403,063
South Lyon	17,506	\$1,130,392,135	17,506	\$867,947,539	6,390	\$243,293,537	\$33,114,961
Oak Park	10,224	\$414,187,377	10,224	\$285,975,022	5,832	\$177,906,633	\$8,663,506
Rochester	41,841	\$3,567,562,461	41,841	\$3,017,941,305	12,014	\$458,657,131	\$120,923,277
Clawson	6,296	\$310,193,668	6,296	\$236,385,753	3,173	\$122,473,161	\$8,120,058
Lamphere	6,429	\$273,307,624	6,429	\$196,704,521	4,106	\$156,351,729	\$5,353,994
Walled Lake	37,351	\$2,377,839,889	37,351	\$1,871,863,320	16,019	\$610,054,847	\$69,501,582
Waterford	36,209	\$1,886,302,517	36,209	\$1,392,225,741	14,698	\$507,332,748	\$51,691,214
<b>Oceana County</b>							
Hart	3,348	\$114,409,719	3,348	\$71,281,613	1,215	\$27,683,641	\$2,439,546
Pentwater	1,167	\$48,001,818	1,167	\$26,242,121	473	\$13,364,452	\$812,353
Shelby	6,943	\$392,559,697	6,943	\$301,274,807	1,676	\$41,017,670	\$12,112,994
Walkerville	662	\$21,652,380	662	\$14,157,337	217	\$4,534,527	\$489,126
<b>Ogemaw County</b>							
West Branch Rose City	7,429	\$271,183,732	7,429	\$166,208,080	2,656	\$60,332,297	\$6,134,168
<b>Ontonagon County</b>							
Ewen-Trout Creek	1,057	\$35,860,681	1,057	\$21,146,519	313	\$7,276,355	\$787,186
Ontonagon	1,810	\$68,099,261	1,810	\$41,920,720	436	\$8,460,144	\$1,683,137
White Pine	222	\$8,017,312	222	\$4,600,908	41	\$629,720	\$188,437
<b>Osceola County</b>							
Ewart	2,631	\$93,827,551	2,631	\$58,724,718	903	\$18,423,368	\$2,133,760
Marion	1,757	\$55,990,397	1,757	\$34,520,341	619	\$12,446,236	\$1,124,557
Pine River	2,828	\$110,555,115	2,828	\$73,418,426	949	\$22,048,005	\$2,737,924
Reed City	4,477	\$168,087,929	4,477	\$110,814,781	1,426	\$30,797,073	\$4,201,785

**Table 2 (continued)**

<u>School District</u>	<u>Adjusted Gross Income</u>		<u>Michigan Taxable Income</u>		<u>Household Income</u>		<u>Net Tax Paid</u>
	<u>Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>	
Oscoda County							
Mio Au Sable	2,175	\$66,551,989	2,175	\$36,424,235	614	\$10,175,238	\$1,397,941
Fairview	1,092	\$39,806,939	1,092	\$24,169,750	303	\$6,976,788	\$925,837
Otsego County							
Gaylord	9,037	\$363,344,958	9,037	\$259,443,880	2,683	\$64,670,466	\$10,116,713
Johannesburg-Lewis	2,389	\$85,576,472	2,389	\$45,480,904	620	\$14,207,026	\$1,734,217
Vanderbilt	842	\$31,772,918	842	\$20,384,539	250	\$5,773,974	\$798,221
Ottawa County							
Grand Haven	16,834	\$908,606,203	16,834	\$681,643,850	6,141	\$194,245,713	\$26,226,720
Holland	19,186	\$948,287,570	19,186	\$707,849,097	7,510	\$214,266,078	\$26,705,317
Allendale	5,152	\$230,711,859	5,152	\$172,577,330	1,583	\$51,018,373	\$6,833,085
West Ottawa	18,489	\$942,744,865	18,489	\$720,619,930	7,077	\$225,969,122	\$27,612,868
Coopersville	5,571	\$260,181,355	5,571	\$197,013,990	2,153	\$72,723,482	\$6,990,847
Jenison	11,858	\$595,992,726	11,858	\$433,887,807	3,600	\$120,662,704	\$17,036,052
Hudsonville	14,398	\$817,129,996	14,398	\$637,908,176	5,038	\$201,004,405	\$24,489,779
Spring Lake	6,565	\$457,384,056	6,565	\$351,580,277	2,068	\$62,792,952	\$13,846,781
Zeeland	12,767	\$649,800,747	12,767	\$489,733,610	5,018	\$199,039,963	\$18,081,495
Presque Isle County							
Onaway	2,237	\$75,729,795	2,237	\$40,924,941	729	\$13,389,148	\$1,521,137
Posen	862	\$29,671,504	862	\$18,348,972	319	\$6,832,285	\$631,729
Rogers Union	2,502	\$85,711,677	2,502	\$50,690,213	807	\$15,857,787	\$1,886,761
Roscommon County							
Gerrish Higgins	5,066	\$190,366,741	5,066	\$100,758,318	1,846	\$42,270,648	\$3,634,560
Houghton Lake	6,373	\$211,163,999	6,373	\$106,076,316	2,542	\$56,466,197	\$3,547,857
Saginaw County							
Saginaw City	21,614	\$638,434,959	21,614	\$376,555,345	10,875	\$197,709,446	\$12,225,479
Carrollton	2,748	\$90,065,834	2,748	\$55,199,972	1,148	\$27,272,367	\$1,926,111
Saginaw Twp.	20,116	\$1,089,545,965	20,116	\$759,996,397	6,366	\$175,075,425	\$29,826,143
Buena Vista	2,685	\$73,271,258	2,685	\$37,280,108	1,280	\$22,716,515	\$1,056,545
Chesaning Union	5,106	\$203,807,176	5,106	\$133,006,958	1,825	\$49,445,085	\$4,499,741
Birch Run	4,442	\$184,887,246	4,442	\$120,624,288	1,166	\$31,761,142	\$4,675,047
Bridgeport-Spaulding	5,337	\$193,147,358	5,337	\$114,797,969	1,760	\$39,213,231	\$4,253,496
Frankenmuth	4,569	\$272,273,301	4,569	\$193,115,340	1,559	\$58,159,371	\$6,995,912

Source: Office of Revenue and Tax Analysis, Michigan Department of Treasury.

**Table 2 (continued)**

<u>School District</u>	<u>Adjusted Gross Income</u>		<u>Michigan Taxable Income</u>		<u>Household Income</u>		<u>Net Tax Paid</u>
	<u>Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>	
Freeland	4,659	\$287,420,842	4,659	\$210,859,526	1,219	\$41,745,570	\$8,413,669
Hemlock	4,039	\$207,486,761	4,039	\$142,899,954	1,260	\$40,977,846	\$5,367,415
Merrill	2,200	\$94,047,175	2,200	\$62,304,902	784	\$23,055,663	\$2,169,365
St. Charles	3,079	\$148,780,592	3,079	\$99,993,361	958	\$26,527,828	\$3,774,975
Swan Valley	4,230	\$224,673,955	4,230	\$155,441,994	1,408	\$44,155,918	\$5,971,264
St. Clair County							
Port Huron	29,849	\$1,250,393,884	29,849	\$877,770,603	11,921	\$298,476,023	\$32,467,803
Algonac	7,221	\$342,363,421	7,221	\$233,672,942	3,358	\$116,725,005	\$7,951,141
Capac	3,573	\$165,305,490	3,573	\$115,134,397	1,275	\$41,343,313	\$4,258,013
East China Twp.	13,231	\$696,089,680	13,231	\$502,744,573	5,302	\$182,597,198	\$18,510,151
Marysville	6,287	\$312,017,799	6,287	\$220,659,614	2,764	\$105,375,624	\$7,755,254
Memphis	2,442	\$116,892,034	2,442	\$83,740,678	939	\$33,260,131	\$3,041,684
Yale	4,632	\$203,746,068	4,632	\$143,064,587	1,699	\$53,893,458	\$5,177,853
St. Joseph County							
Sturgis	7,620	\$299,307,667	7,620	\$203,222,750	2,681	\$64,928,203	\$7,526,451
Burr Oak	764	\$28,730,666	764	\$19,222,573	208	\$4,695,766	\$730,044
Centreville	1,726	\$74,106,473	1,726	\$52,574,447	584	\$16,362,477	\$1,927,100
Colon	2,110	\$78,102,307	2,110	\$49,878,285	696	\$17,390,936	\$1,764,457
Constantine	3,114	\$131,046,934	3,114	\$92,018,163	975	\$26,176,643	\$3,083,761
Mendon	1,525	\$65,755,836	1,525	\$48,118,124	467	\$12,704,148	\$1,725,592
White Pigeon	2,810	\$124,974,238	2,810	\$84,963,442	785	\$19,735,892	\$3,194,822
Three Rivers	7,682	\$324,430,429	7,682	\$229,110,572	2,688	\$63,383,951	\$8,718,307
Nottowa	441	\$15,828,846	441	\$9,727,715	182	\$5,150,455	\$290,837
Sanilac County							
Brown City	2,229	\$84,357,475	2,229	\$58,772,887	794	\$20,392,538	\$2,009,085
Carsonville Port Sanilac	1,684	\$59,032,240	1,684	\$35,867,416	677	\$16,477,594	\$1,122,394
Croswell Lexington	5,899	\$230,627,824	5,899	\$150,184,753	2,184	\$53,812,426	\$5,356,519
Deckerville	1,880	\$61,290,604	1,880	\$37,425,462	713	\$17,274,905	\$970,471
Marlette	2,770	\$98,685,132	2,770	\$64,657,195	917	\$20,945,322	\$2,234,714
Peck	1,086	\$37,603,861	1,086	\$25,231,598	367	\$9,069,370	\$804,779
Sandusky	3,227	\$118,786,748	3,227	\$79,660,394	1,288	\$31,538,496	\$2,509,571
Schoolcraft County							
Manistique	3,218	\$131,734,546	3,218	\$77,754,935	865	\$17,495,177	\$2,983,298

**Table 2 (continued)**

<u>School District</u>	<u>Adjusted Gross Income</u>		<u>Michigan Taxable Income</u>		<u>Household Income</u>		<u>Net Tax Paid</u>
	<u>Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>	
Shiawassee County							
Byron	2,583	\$123,348,333	2,583	\$85,502,246	766	\$23,304,815	\$3,265,862
Durand	4,942	\$198,471,529	4,942	\$125,248,959	1,918	\$55,278,357	\$4,453,675
Laingsburg	2,873	\$157,635,726	2,873	\$112,818,166	939	\$34,262,584	\$4,274,731
Morrice	1,559	\$69,197,054	1,559	\$47,776,967	552	\$18,547,353	\$1,724,211
New Lothrop	1,719	\$79,589,866	1,719	\$51,130,176	592	\$21,128,042	\$1,755,130
Perry	4,178	\$202,716,675	4,178	\$141,938,456	1,430	\$46,453,532	\$5,314,495
Corunna	4,024	\$164,596,228	4,024	\$105,124,808	1,419	\$38,202,749	\$3,755,833
Owosso	11,702	\$459,560,362	11,702	\$313,023,293	4,523	\$105,760,805	\$11,595,010
Tuscola County							
Akron Fairgrove	1,331	\$50,661,270	1,331	\$29,032,151	462	\$15,004,172	\$333,501
Caro	5,271	\$201,279,956	5,271	\$128,690,705	1,819	\$45,985,103	\$4,685,741
Cass City	3,512	\$128,026,310	3,512	\$83,477,808	1,307	\$34,194,946	\$2,647,017
Kingston	1,316	\$45,122,983	1,316	\$27,480,370	514	\$13,362,255	\$900,159
Mayville	2,826	\$103,192,959	2,826	\$64,317,542	942	\$24,205,574	\$2,303,310
Millington	4,137	\$177,840,496	4,137	\$113,782,113	1,269	\$35,729,330	\$4,190,104
Reese	2,617	\$110,247,517	2,617	\$73,179,511	922	\$30,533,300	\$1,917,965
Unionville	2,728	\$108,786,910	2,728	\$69,538,614	945	\$30,839,240	\$1,428,405
Vassar	4,162	\$165,718,155	4,162	\$109,765,143	1,359	\$35,694,533	\$3,944,249
Van Buren County							
South Haven	5,893	\$256,941,046	5,893	\$180,405,852	2,460	\$64,615,832	\$6,522,865
Bangor	2,733	\$93,554,143	2,733	\$63,728,492	1,101	\$24,780,899	\$2,264,630
Covert	879	\$27,583,619	879	\$16,932,821	406	\$7,223,721	\$562,599
Decatur	2,406	\$76,532,305	2,406	\$58,842,962	974	\$17,467,719	\$2,002,328
Bloomington	2,508	\$86,335,276	2,508	\$57,432,687	1,052	\$24,951,625	\$2,002,915
Gobles	2,565	\$105,256,668	2,565	\$74,205,851	952	\$27,371,996	\$2,752,869
Hartford	2,632	\$88,596,428	2,632	\$57,037,704	1,068	\$23,862,106	\$2,026,162
Lawrence	1,632	\$64,453,650	1,632	\$44,078,632	633	\$17,473,563	\$1,537,127
Lawton	2,666	\$123,715,591	2,666	\$88,694,226	1,041	\$32,923,759	\$3,253,202
Mattawan	7,024	\$489,585,390	7,024	\$394,517,601	2,163	\$74,432,727	\$15,748,763
Paw Paw	6,100	\$274,421,234	6,100	\$200,577,522	2,505	\$77,653,186	\$7,366,035
Bangor Twp.	654	\$25,929,621	654	\$18,731,829	117	\$2,279,931	\$758,687

**Table 2 (continued)**

<u>School District</u>	<u>Adjusted Gross Income</u>		<u>Michigan Taxable Income</u>		<u>Household Income</u>		<u>Net Tax Paid</u>
	<u>Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>	
Washtenaw County							
Ann Arbor	66,347	\$5,084,467,613	66,347	\$3,939,239,156	25,049	\$888,643,942	\$150,990,624
Ypsilanti	23,670	\$986,778,103	23,670	\$704,296,859	10,470	\$283,353,923	\$24,651,855
Chelsea	7,360	\$492,731,189	7,360	\$365,207,967	2,849	\$121,344,903	\$13,385,968
Dexter	8,053	\$655,468,606	8,053	\$517,836,487	2,715	\$119,923,827	\$20,007,374
Lincoln	10,198	\$545,406,236	10,198	\$403,496,235	4,591	\$186,403,476	\$14,372,036
Manchester	3,367	\$199,247,129	3,367	\$142,715,963	1,378	\$57,345,663	\$4,951,567
Milan	5,879	\$321,801,294	5,879	\$220,975,973	2,387	\$94,847,919	\$7,870,033
Saline	11,060	\$947,777,544	11,060	\$736,235,110	3,297	\$142,073,448	\$28,685,647
Whitmore Lake	4,512	\$255,093,362	4,512	\$196,825,164	1,618	\$59,841,232	\$7,460,157
Willow Run	5,818	\$227,471,351	5,818	\$157,761,528	3,435	\$101,357,536	\$5,220,217
Wayne County							
Detroit	243,604	\$7,309,092,780	243,604	\$4,313,808,684	159,671	\$3,396,304,561	\$106,364,931
Allen Park	12,262	\$615,316,263	12,262	\$427,647,507	5,227	\$204,081,587	\$14,587,397
Dearborn	43,150	\$2,015,114,332	43,150	\$1,368,179,883	24,684	\$787,248,506	\$39,553,685
Dearborn Hgts. (7)	12,628	\$574,275,486	12,628	\$407,990,542	4,830	\$142,092,320	\$14,292,459
Melvindale	6,372	\$230,091,754	6,372	\$150,949,863	3,756	\$116,224,869	\$4,418,996
Garden City	13,713	\$591,872,060	13,713	\$411,136,743	7,175	\$264,380,376	\$13,240,717
Grosse Pointe	22,953	\$2,550,609,409	22,953	\$2,098,874,623	8,012	\$329,285,344	\$82,487,277
Hamtramck	7,376	\$163,682,199	7,376	\$89,960,123	5,013	\$85,784,369	\$1,382,240
Highland Park	3,274	\$84,709,710	3,274	\$49,893,868	2,467	\$40,908,186	\$1,262,959
Inkster	6,116	\$192,690,575	6,116	\$120,089,070	3,297	\$74,374,086	\$3,504,240
Lincoln Park	16,979	\$637,194,285	16,979	\$438,711,600	9,247	\$289,742,364	\$13,518,969
Livonia	54,115	\$3,088,458,712	54,115	\$2,227,749,768	23,126	\$931,286,160	\$79,855,505
Plymouth Canton	53,279	\$3,997,860,939	53,279	\$3,098,691,012	18,157	\$747,061,060	\$120,782,828
Redford Union	13,881	\$585,118,842	13,881	\$429,156,316	6,406	\$210,995,337	\$14,757,413
River Rouge	2,974	\$85,502,442	2,974	\$52,377,236	1,779	\$37,511,472	\$1,488,602
Romulus	10,176	\$411,952,812	10,176	\$287,355,019	5,099	\$164,077,665	\$9,372,922
South Redford	8,259	\$361,841,906	8,259	\$253,359,525	5,301	\$209,376,429	\$7,460,545
Taylor	28,430	\$1,096,796,670	28,430	\$744,814,181	15,213	\$491,594,866	\$23,175,323
Trenton	9,548	\$509,405,389	9,548	\$350,289,405	4,414	\$179,130,927	\$11,675,824
Wayne-Westland	45,863	\$1,833,034,027	45,863	\$1,271,158,662	22,739	\$710,323,200	\$42,367,064
Wyandotte	12,421	\$540,754,174	12,421	\$387,319,772	6,303	\$219,091,102	\$12,532,539
Flat Rock	5,310	\$260,524,258	5,310	\$190,488,004	1,984	\$66,474,603	\$7,009,647
Crestwood	8,949	\$374,151,986	8,949	\$231,465,501	5,990	\$218,435,453	\$5,384,463
Westwood	3,610	\$112,286,446	3,610	\$72,382,363	2,669	\$73,491,046	\$1,865,470

Source: Office of Revenue and Tax Analysis, Michigan Department of Treasury.

**Table 2 (continued)**

<u>School District</u>	<u>Adjusted Gross Income</u>		<u>Michigan Taxable Income</u>		<u>Household Income</u>		<u>Net Tax Paid</u>
	<u>Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>	
Ecorse	3,437	\$93,894,297	3,437	\$57,217,372	2,015	\$40,647,395	\$1,593,151
Gibraltar	8,123	\$440,880,229	8,123	\$319,622,778	3,926	\$161,016,309	\$10,998,747
Grosse Ile Twp.	4,997	\$477,524,974	4,997	\$363,936,525	1,652	\$68,166,183	\$14,036,392
Harper Woods	4,359	\$195,112,200	4,359	\$139,485,995	2,537	\$88,331,321	\$4,159,917
Huron	5,457	\$310,841,111	5,457	\$226,941,557	2,164	\$85,130,490	\$8,244,468
Woodhaven	12,798	\$689,684,598	12,798	\$507,228,882	5,623	\$222,615,138	\$17,816,839
Northville	18,043	\$2,049,938,919	18,043	\$1,664,634,408	4,517	\$185,258,796	\$67,690,674
Riverview	5,969	\$306,174,778	5,969	\$212,521,029	2,656	\$97,172,349	\$7,288,148
Southgate	14,979	\$669,041,457	14,979	\$469,327,197	7,926	\$287,880,252	\$14,961,599
Van Buren	19,163	\$919,773,983	19,163	\$700,635,638	8,181	\$236,152,125	\$25,617,252
Wexford County							
Cadillac	9,786	\$399,651,504	9,786	\$273,500,639	3,803	\$96,366,697	\$10,053,690
Manton	2,230	\$72,770,328	2,230	\$47,004,967	913	\$22,895,538	\$1,583,671
Mesick	1,968	\$63,207,566	1,968	\$40,239,994	759	\$16,982,152	\$1,411,343
Valid District Total	4,238,640	\$214,069,602,876	4,238,640	\$155,003,131,966	1,751,226	\$53,089,341,223	\$5,657,121,932
Invalid District Total	85,153	\$19,044,583,186	85,153	\$2,284,692,418	4,382	\$83,914,830	\$96,519,399
No School District Total	157,718	\$22,362,304,481	157,718	\$5,866,034,009	25,724	\$468,740,670	\$243,124,714
<b>Total</b>	<b>4,481,511</b>	<b>\$255,476,490,543</b>	<b>4,481,511</b>	<b>\$163,153,858,393</b>	<b>1,781,332</b>	<b>\$53,641,996,723</b>	<b>\$5,996,766,045</b>

Table 3

2008 PROPERTY TAX CREDITS  
BY SCHOOL DISTRICT

School District	General		Senior Citizen		Veteran		Blind/Disabled		Farmland		Total Property Tax Credits	
	Count	Amount	Count	Amount	Count	Amount	Count	Amount	Count	Amount	Count	Amount
Alcona County												
Alcona	387	\$141,561	444	\$256,557	37	\$2,969	65	\$28,225	5	\$13,455	938	\$442,767
Alger County												
Autrain Twp.	50	\$22,740	33	\$18,761	4	\$342	14	\$9,189	0	\$0	101	\$51,032
Burt Twp.	51	\$19,133	28	\$13,823	5	\$400	4	\$2,102	n.a.	n.a.	89	\$89,177
Munising	329	\$101,421	165	\$83,566	20	\$2,268	28	\$12,152	0	\$0	542	\$199,407
Superior Central	101	\$30,429	65	\$23,941	18	\$1,637	11	\$1,874	0	\$0	195	\$57,881
Allegan County												
Plainwell	1,400	\$535,003	705	\$485,699	14	\$1,492	122	\$60,487	5	\$12,223	2,246	\$1,094,904
Otsego	1,283	\$514,795	638	\$423,358	22	\$3,530	108	\$64,346	7	\$40,772	2,058	\$1,046,801
Allegan	1,593	\$606,456	703	\$445,251	23	\$2,701	205	\$116,437	13	\$27,572	2,537	\$1,198,417
Wayland Union	1,707	\$732,000	677	\$487,234	8	\$1,333	113	\$63,086	21	\$97,300	2,526	\$1,380,953
Fennville	841	\$341,554	335	\$228,999	10	\$1,036	66	\$34,308	n.a.	n.a.	1,254	\$610,005
Martin	392	\$169,762	189	\$139,696	8	\$852	28	\$13,147	22	\$131,330	639	\$454,787
Hopkins	837	\$409,463	308	\$229,635	n.a.	n.a.	31	\$19,649	42	\$274,781	1,221	\$933,921
Saugatuck	612	\$404,836	303	\$264,369	0	\$0	47	\$36,751	0	\$0	962	\$705,956
Hamilton	1,427	\$727,906	680	\$542,639	4	\$1,470	70	\$52,832	52	\$577,137	2,233	\$1,901,984
Ganges (4)	26	\$11,865	13	\$6,958	0	\$0	n.a.	n.a.	0	\$0	42	\$20,481
Alpena County												
Alpena	2,131	\$691,949	1,697	\$950,288	106	\$10,864	397	\$176,252	18	\$41,513	4,349	\$1,870,866
Antrim County												
Alba	89	\$30,241	29	\$14,892	6	\$591	12	\$5,455	0	\$0	136	\$51,179
Central Lake	241	\$98,887	196	\$140,423	4	\$349	20	\$12,560	n.a.	n.a.	464	\$258,841
Bellaire	378	\$171,858	307	\$228,567	12	\$1,294	21	\$10,720	0	\$0	718	\$412,439
Elk Rapids	835	\$438,015	652	\$567,905	11	\$1,033	31	\$20,619	n.a.	n.a.	1,531	\$1,028,224
Ellsworth	105	\$43,114	68	\$35,827	n.a.	n.a.	8	\$4,537	8	\$25,375	190	\$108,944
Mancelona	525	\$178,068	242	\$143,084	21	\$3,299	76	\$37,503	0	\$0	864	\$361,954

45

**Table 3 (continued)**

<b>School District</b>	<b>General</b>		<b>Senior Citizen</b>		<b>Veteran</b>		<b>Blind/Disabled</b>		<b>Farmland</b>		<b>Total Property Tax Credits</b>	
	<b>Count</b>	<b>Amount</b>	<b>Count</b>	<b>Amount</b>	<b>Count</b>	<b>Amount</b>	<b>Count</b>	<b>Amount</b>	<b>Count</b>	<b>Amount</b>	<b>Count</b>	<b>Amount</b>
<b>Arenac County</b>												
Arenac Eastern	142	\$49,262	115	\$76,630	6	\$822	28	\$10,856	15	\$70,490	306	\$208,060
Au Gres Sims	245	\$101,027	293	\$192,514	12	\$1,420	48	\$22,708	12	\$39,140	610	\$356,809
Standish	855	\$358,419	545	\$331,814	25	\$2,673	131	\$63,779	34	\$130,263	1,590	\$886,948
<b>Baraga County</b>												
Arvon Twp.	21	\$8,623	26	\$17,300	5	\$1,642	n.a.	n.a.	0	\$0	53	\$28,132
Baraga Twp.	143	\$55,646	96	\$50,251	11	\$1,225	20	\$11,217	0	\$0	270	\$118,339
L Anse Twp.	231	\$70,631	197	\$98,853	23	\$3,297	27	\$12,096	0	\$0	478	\$184,877
<b>Barry County</b>												
Delton Kellogg	753	\$291,492	407	\$235,906	18	\$2,470	71	\$36,455	4	\$14,597	1,253	\$580,920
Hastings	1,474	\$568,320	881	\$535,152	29	\$3,401	127	\$59,737	11	\$51,694	2,522	\$1,218,304
Thornapple Kellogg	1,608	\$821,419	632	\$543,951	11	\$1,110	52	\$33,877	9	\$55,092	2,312	\$1,455,449
<b>Bay County</b>												
Bay City	6,809	\$2,503,938	4,220	\$2,698,185	138	\$20,178	921	\$458,119	193	\$809,199	12,281	\$6,489,619
Bangor Twp.	1,067	\$383,830	815	\$487,725	28	\$3,149	143	\$64,792	n.a.	n.a.	2,054	\$960,276
Essexville Hampton	870	\$332,664	645	\$482,358	14	\$1,598	90	\$51,304	10	\$29,858	1,629	\$897,782
Pinconning	845	\$330,646	604	\$364,587	28	\$3,250	84	\$37,182	65	\$306,027	1,626	\$1,041,692
<b>Benzie County</b>												
Benzie County	1,196	\$473,971	542	\$312,740	41	\$3,877	106	\$52,353	n.a.	n.a.	1,886	\$845,717
Frankfort	307	\$132,769	279	\$196,063	8	\$727	41	\$22,185	0	\$0	635	\$351,744
<b>Berrien County</b>												
Benton Harbor	3,268	\$969,851	1,057	\$562,188	21	\$2,688	659	\$353,268	n.a.	n.a.	5,006	\$1,888,955
St. Joseph	1,656	\$742,518	1,233	\$963,730	13	\$1,757	101	\$64,444	n.a.	n.a.	3,004	\$1,774,116
Lakeshore	1,256	\$558,398	885	\$621,551	12	\$2,186	65	\$29,458	7	\$140,447	2,225	\$1,352,040
River Valley	436	\$176,926	372	\$228,985	0	\$0	37	\$18,611	8	\$38,294	853	\$462,816
Galien Twp.	161	\$61,033	124	\$71,991	n.a.	n.a.	16	\$9,711	6	\$30,053	309	\$172,959
New Buffalo	315	\$157,723	295	\$212,720	0	\$0	24	\$14,285	0	\$0	634	\$384,728
Brandywine	510	\$169,371	300	\$146,807	12	\$1,260	56	\$22,928	n.a.	n.a.	880	\$354,857
Berrien Springs	909	\$357,094	487	\$343,877	11	\$2,005	65	\$38,851	5	\$51,079	1,477	\$792,906
Eau Claire	274	\$109,529	153	\$103,650	5	\$395	14	\$5,895	n.a.	n.a.	449	\$230,968
Niles	1,907	\$589,393	912	\$475,291	38	\$3,832	192	\$90,424	9	\$53,012	3,058	\$1,211,952
Buchanan	783	\$273,281	403	\$232,500	12	\$1,575	95	\$53,105	8	\$30,026	1,301	\$590,487

46



Table 3 (continued)

School District	General		Senior Citizen		Veteran		Blind/Disabled		Farmland		Total Property Tax Credits	
	Count	Amount	Count	Amount	Count	Amount	Count	Amount	Count	Amount	Count	Amount
Watervliet	543	\$187,998	284	\$157,653	6	\$581	66	\$32,012	0	\$0	899	\$378,244
Coloma	776	\$274,150	446	\$278,395	7	\$605	89	\$48,893	n.a.	n.a.	1,321	\$608,336
Bridgman	390	\$162,923	290	\$190,126	6	\$518	35	\$21,428	0	\$0	721	\$374,995
Hagar Twp.	34	\$11,032	11	\$3,103	0	\$0	n.a.	n.a.	0	\$0	46	\$14,693
Sodus Twp.	23	\$7,186	19	\$8,802	0	\$0	n.a.	n.a.	0	\$0	43	\$16,349
Branch County												
Coldwater	1,770	\$683,295	1,032	\$647,683	34	\$4,132	161	\$84,097	62	\$198,039	3,059	\$1,617,246
Bronson	500	\$177,328	269	\$166,390	11	\$1,209	37	\$19,856	66	\$249,249	883	\$614,032
Quincy	576	\$271,839	277	\$183,130	19	\$1,875	47	\$25,685	63	\$204,467	982	\$686,996
Calhoun County												
Albion	836	\$293,678	521	\$323,298	4	\$598	135	\$73,405	26	\$88,646	1,522	\$779,625
Battle Creek	4,731	\$1,679,596	1,502	\$878,359	65	\$10,241	865	\$490,991	n.a.	n.a.	7,166	\$3,066,051
Athens	384	\$169,348	220	\$152,067	7	\$767	25	\$13,317	29	\$120,239	665	\$455,738
Harper Creek	1,456	\$683,933	875	\$642,222	18	\$3,260	133	\$83,279	16	\$64,214	2,498	\$1,476,908
Homer	344	\$143,155	183	\$133,362	8	\$996	35	\$19,742	39	\$152,395	609	\$449,650
Lakeview	2,403	\$1,166,870	1,453	\$1,220,565	23	\$3,090	151	\$102,349	0	\$0	4,030	\$2,492,874
Mar-Lee	137	\$58,696	77	\$58,055	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	10	\$28,706	230	\$148,160
Marshall	1,470	\$724,752	913	\$737,584	14	\$2,814	90	\$59,783	33	\$133,606	2,520	\$1,658,539
Pennfield	858	\$397,959	509	\$372,922	15	\$2,272	114	\$78,997	n.a.	n.a.	1,497	\$866,605
Tekonsha	171	\$67,177	119	\$78,534	4	\$539	12	\$6,224	26	\$136,360	332	\$288,834
Union City	466	\$180,123	242	\$145,317	10	\$1,198	57	\$27,990	37	\$178,099	812	\$532,727
Cass County												
Cassopolis	517	\$197,810	323	\$215,862	8	\$844	53	\$19,529	27	\$92,962	928	\$527,007
Dowagiac Union	1,094	\$322,935	608	\$346,139	21	\$2,335	144	\$55,221	26	\$318,734	1,893	\$1,045,364
Edwardsburg	816	\$355,591	382	\$236,455	4	\$488	53	\$30,055	6	\$33,080	1,261	\$655,669
Marcellus	326	\$124,877	211	\$146,432	6	\$715	28	\$13,878	39	\$278,531	610	\$564,433
Charlevoix County												
Beaver Island	66	\$33,093	56	\$42,679	0	\$0	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	124	\$77,695
Boyne City	768	\$347,312	443	\$328,645	6	\$590	54	\$26,708	n.a.	n.a.	1,273	\$707,625
Boyne Falls	137	\$52,061	78	\$41,361	4	\$344	12	\$6,307	0	\$0	231	\$100,073
Charlevoix	924	\$406,491	594	\$426,258	7	\$558	51	\$29,790	n.a.	n.a.	1,578	\$871,362
East Jordan	577	\$234,027	292	\$189,552	5	\$475	53	\$25,638	5	\$12,288	932	\$461,980

**Table 3 (continued)**

<u>School District</u>	<u>General</u>		<u>Senior Citizen</u>		<u>Veteran</u>		<u>Blind/Disabled</u>		<u>Farmland</u>		<u>Total Property Tax Credits</u>	
	<u>Count</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Count</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Count</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Count</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Count</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Count</u>	<u>Amount</u>
Cheboygan County												
Cheboygan	1,126	\$353,797	649	\$340,762	68	\$7,820	131	\$56,942	n.a.	n.a.	1,975	\$761,448
Inland Lakes	430	\$151,680	288	\$189,179	15	\$1,173	38	\$15,535	0	\$0	771	\$357,567
Mackinaw City	122	\$53,014	87	\$59,673	0	\$0	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	213	\$122,063
Wolverine	156	\$52,841	57	\$24,356	8	\$654	15	\$7,419	0	\$0	236	\$85,270
Chippewa County												
Sault Ste. Marie	2,682	\$755,062	639	\$374,889	71	\$8,876	143	\$58,296	n.a.	n.a.	3,537	\$1,199,695
Detour	170	\$63,572	175	\$91,277	8	\$656	10	\$2,589	0	\$0	363	\$158,094
Pickford	136	\$51,536	101	\$56,589	14	\$1,559	14	\$7,296	4	\$10,545	269	\$127,525
Rudyard	390	\$87,403	82	\$34,656	21	\$2,173	44	\$19,730	4	\$8,295	541	\$152,257
Brimley	468	\$128,925	69	\$31,557	15	\$1,368	4	\$2,051	0	\$0	556	\$163,901
Whitefish	37	\$13,388	24	\$8,404	4	\$269	4	\$1,866	0	\$0	69	\$23,927
Clare County												
Clare	671	\$242,836	314	\$195,453	10	\$892	65	\$25,503	23	\$53,356	1,083	\$518,040
Farwell	591	\$173,724	419	\$181,776	30	\$2,922	89	\$35,795	9	\$17,724	1,138	\$411,941
Harrison	832	\$255,240	405	\$172,596	27	\$2,371	195	\$73,600	n.a.	n.a.	1,460	\$505,280
Clinton County												
Dewitt	1,461	\$960,941	525	\$467,730	n.a.	n.a.	78	\$55,334	n.a.	n.a.	2,069	\$1,494,158
Fowler	160	\$73,742	127	\$88,935	0	\$0	7	\$4,988	38	\$153,282	332	\$320,947
Bath	809	\$456,894	297	\$229,299	n.a.	n.a.	33	\$29,613	5	\$31,360	1,146	\$747,377
Ovid Elsie	825	\$368,211	452	\$297,603	7	\$1,029	54	\$30,600	64	\$269,632	1,402	\$967,075
Pewamo Westphalia	278	\$139,887	232	\$159,434	n.a.	n.a.	11	\$7,272	54	\$216,622	576	\$523,223
St. Johns	1,773	\$717,653	960	\$679,643	7	\$1,398	96	\$56,619	64	\$223,862	2,900	\$1,679,175
Crawford County												
Crawford Ausable	878	\$269,393	486	\$237,603	51	\$5,219	119	\$53,996	0	\$0	1,534	\$566,211
Delta County												
Escanaba	1,461	\$446,128	883	\$461,989	100	\$13,254	212	\$89,567	5	\$13,331	2,661	\$1,024,269
Gladstone	692	\$256,618	440	\$268,341	44	\$7,360	71	\$33,087	7	\$10,200	1,254	\$575,606
Rapid River	180	\$63,322	118	\$62,778	17	\$2,436	27	\$15,788	n.a.	n.a.	343	\$145,219
Big Bay de Noc	86	\$34,112	61	\$32,859	18	\$1,847	8	\$2,361	n.a.	n.a.	176	\$90,309
Bark River Harris	292	\$86,058	66	\$30,010	15	\$1,278	20	\$8,166	7	\$4,892	400	\$130,404
Mid Peninsula	91	\$34,290	73	\$39,912	14	\$1,599	22	\$10,496	n.a.	n.a.	201	\$89,411

**Table 3 (continued)**

<b>School District</b>	<b>General</b>		<b>Senior Citizen</b>		<b>Veteran</b>		<b>Blind/Disabled</b>		<b>Farmland</b>		<b>Total Property Tax Credits</b>	
	<b>Count</b>	<b>Amount</b>	<b>Count</b>	<b>Amount</b>	<b>Count</b>	<b>Amount</b>	<b>Count</b>	<b>Amount</b>	<b>Count</b>	<b>Amount</b>	<b>Count</b>	<b>Amount</b>
Dickinson County												
Iron Mountain	616	\$205,926	465	\$295,622	30	\$5,506	78	\$33,413	0	\$0	1,189	\$540,467
Norway Vulcan	348	\$124,547	291	\$173,857	11	\$1,968	41	\$19,088	9	\$18,708	700	\$338,168
Breitung Twp.	706	\$241,725	596	\$391,025	51	\$6,035	74	\$37,802	0	\$0	1,427	\$676,587
North Dickinson Co.	76	\$23,622	48	\$15,170	13	\$1,248	5	\$2,322	n.a.	n.a.	143	\$44,094
Eaton County												
Bellevue	537	\$230,611	255	\$158,561	11	\$1,239	40	\$16,678	15	\$33,043	858	\$440,132
Charlotte	1,865	\$775,951	916	\$641,947	24	\$2,681	132	\$65,170	23	\$70,420	2,960	\$1,556,169
Eaton Rapids	1,626	\$722,708	673	\$447,555	21	\$2,402	121	\$78,408	19	\$88,024	2,460	\$1,339,097
Grand Ledge	3,884	\$2,010,817	1,828	\$1,480,439	25	\$4,517	166	\$118,797	22	\$177,478	5,925	\$3,792,048
Maple Valley	553	\$214,430	275	\$151,114	12	\$1,698	46	\$22,649	19	\$64,901	905	\$454,792
Olivet	581	\$235,940	231	\$165,774	6	\$634	30	\$18,081	34	\$136,345	882	\$556,774
Pottersville	497	\$233,306	178	\$102,528	n.a.	n.a.	20	\$10,117	n.a.	n.a.	697	\$347,751
Oneida Twp.	5	\$845	8	\$6,221	0	\$0	0	\$0	n.a.	n.a.	14	\$7,623
Emmet County												
Harbor Springs	724	\$373,476	450	\$366,605	8	\$675	26	\$13,580	0	\$0	1,208	\$754,336
Littlefield	399	\$146,526	147	\$100,771	5	\$400	20	\$9,918	0	\$0	571	\$257,615
Pellston	426	\$158,925	223	\$150,991	16	\$1,530	43	\$22,473	0	\$0	708	\$333,919
Petoskey	2,151	\$900,322	799	\$571,319	21	\$1,686	104	\$64,429	n.a.	n.a.	3,078	\$1,542,223
Genesee County												
Flint	10,992	\$3,419,550	2,365	\$1,204,366	80	\$13,887	2,031	\$1,064,765	n.a.	n.a.	15,469	\$5,703,023
Grand Blanc	5,204	\$2,598,673	2,286	\$1,792,805	24	\$4,506	248	\$187,775	0	\$0	7,762	\$4,583,759
Mt. Morris	1,647	\$558,539	551	\$260,064	22	\$4,588	235	\$128,996	n.a.	n.a.	2,456	\$954,508
Goodrich	1,011	\$727,906	424	\$388,133	n.a.	n.a.	42	\$33,542	n.a.	n.a.	1,482	\$1,165,015
Bendle	743	\$249,545	162	\$80,087	7	\$971	94	\$52,287	0	\$0	1,006	\$382,890
Genesee	605	\$237,712	197	\$124,395	n.a.	n.a.	61	\$39,235	0	\$0	865	\$401,928
Carmen-Ainsworth	3,211	\$1,147,057	1,449	\$886,280	25	\$4,010	378	\$229,003	n.a.	n.a.	5,064	\$2,270,224
Fenton	2,426	\$1,298,596	1,021	\$833,813	8	\$1,065	102	\$77,379	0	\$0	3,557	\$2,210,853
Kearsley	1,598	\$643,696	835	\$473,782	21	\$3,365	157	\$93,141	0	\$0	2,611	\$1,213,984
Flushing	2,458	\$1,217,783	1,711	\$1,231,130	21	\$2,489	172	\$123,774	15	\$46,731	4,377	\$2,621,907
Atherton	721	\$288,188	343	\$221,355	12	\$2,621	85	\$50,171	0	\$0	1,161	\$562,335
Davison	3,447	\$1,459,351	1,631	\$1,083,108	16	\$2,981	244	\$155,286	4	\$24,850	5,342	\$2,725,576
Clio	1,923	\$760,941	983	\$596,703	22	\$2,937	194	\$108,382	5	\$27,004	3,127	\$1,495,967

**Table 3 (continued)**

School District	General		Senior Citizen		Veteran		Blind/Disabled		Farmland		Total Property Tax Credits	
	Count	Amount	Count	Amount	Count	Amount	Count	Amount	Count	Amount	Count	Amount
Swartz Creek	2,181	\$886,585	1,284	\$818,963	31	\$3,704	186	\$106,951	14	\$50,131	3,696	\$1,866,334
Lake Fenton	1,201	\$691,818	648	\$536,264	8	\$605	67	\$53,642	4	\$32,544	1,928	\$1,314,873
Westwood Heights	514	\$176,041	217	\$139,288	n.a.	n.a.	105	\$59,268	0	\$0	839	\$374,957
Bently	579	\$221,701	311	\$169,863	9	\$1,106	58	\$31,316	0	\$0	957	\$423,986
Beecher	753	\$216,672	118	\$45,306	6	\$929	134	\$67,245	0	\$0	1,011	\$330,152
Linden	1,785	\$1,034,273	785	\$625,069	12	\$1,497	77	\$59,210	7	\$25,960	2,666	\$1,746,009
Montrose	844	\$373,024	355	\$236,916	11	\$1,480	78	\$49,896	n.a.	n.a.	1,289	\$664,389
Lakeville	983	\$419,696	516	\$309,366	15	\$1,498	100	\$61,599	5	\$16,172	1,619	\$808,331
Gladwin County												
Beaverton	645	\$226,547	434	\$232,376	37	\$3,769	97	\$43,596	7	\$30,151	1,220	\$536,439
Gladwin	874	\$325,236	848	\$491,886	42	\$4,256	150	\$72,897	16	\$26,606	1,930	\$920,881
Gogebic County												
Bessemer City	140	\$37,787	135	\$50,766	31	\$5,138	35	\$9,350	0	\$0	341	\$103,041
Ironwood	411	\$97,453	340	\$159,738	54	\$9,452	76	\$28,657	0	\$0	881	\$295,300
Marenisco	n.a.	n.a.	5	\$2,819	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	7	\$3,454
Wakefield Twp.	126	\$57,278	85	\$37,549	21	\$3,021	22	\$6,026	0	\$0	254	\$103,874
Watersmeet Twp.	71	\$37,371	72	\$54,622	n.a.	n.a.	4	\$2,568	0	\$0	148	\$94,685
Grand Traverse County												
Traverse City	9,669	\$4,479,407	4,241	\$3,244,952	94	\$10,574	504	\$300,887	13	\$35,645	14,521	\$8,071,465
Buckley Comm.	304	\$129,563	82	\$52,570	7	\$781	23	\$15,767	5	\$18,144	421	\$216,825
Kingsley	685	\$290,494	204	\$139,167	12	\$1,199	53	\$30,931	5	\$8,906	959	\$470,697
Gratiot County												
Alma	1,139	\$390,907	535	\$325,512	20	\$3,357	144	\$60,097	49	\$265,793	1,887	\$1,045,666
Ashley	130	\$49,721	92	\$52,654	n.a.	n.a.	20	\$11,940	27	\$55,543	270	\$169,926
Breckenridge	336	\$132,516	221	\$132,515	8	\$1,051	52	\$16,637	98	\$435,234	715	\$717,953
Fulton	272	\$105,827	159	\$97,137	n.a.	n.a.	22	\$9,260	64	\$174,239	520	\$386,703
Ithaca	506	\$177,968	303	\$190,294	12	\$1,629	43	\$18,853	114	\$394,176	978	\$782,920
St. Louis	497	\$183,714	275	\$160,665	13	\$1,502	41	\$17,434	74	\$434,117	900	\$797,432
Hillsdale County												
Camden Frontier	296	\$158,180	111	\$77,327	8	\$734	27	\$17,364	36	\$88,359	478	\$341,964
Hillsdale	1,141	\$374,435	548	\$305,778	28	\$3,346	130	\$58,006	7	\$20,141	1,854	\$761,706
Jonesville	423	\$182,385	273	\$173,497	10	\$1,205	55	\$23,920	14	\$80,085	775	\$461,092

Table 3 (continued)

School District	General		Senior Citizen		Veteran		Blind/Disabled		Farmland		Total Property Tax Credits	
	Count	Amount	Count	Amount	Count	Amount	Count	Amount	Count	Amount	Count	Amount
Litchfield	267	\$101,085	126	\$80,331	6	\$556	33	\$13,766	22	\$97,480	454	\$293,218
North Adams	225	\$87,378	127	\$69,873	8	\$654	28	\$14,651	13	\$27,314	401	\$199,870
Pittsford	196	\$87,846	99	\$64,278	5	\$407	23	\$6,512	27	\$74,013	350	\$233,056
Reading	276	\$108,961	176	\$104,334	13	\$2,172	33	\$12,041	15	\$40,304	513	\$267,812
Waldron	94	\$33,974	85	\$52,510	n.a.	n.a.	16	\$8,099	30	\$56,250	227	\$151,067
Houghton County												
Hancock	388	\$131,455	242	\$147,198	19	\$4,061	60	\$24,619	0	\$0	709	\$307,333
Adams Twp.	210	\$73,678	88	\$38,741	11	\$1,737	18	\$9,146	n.a.	n.a.	328	\$128,748
Calumet	326	\$77,480	137	\$51,584	59	\$7,609	76	\$26,081	0	\$0	598	\$162,754
Chassell Twp.	113	\$50,377	81	\$49,829	8	\$900	9	\$4,848	0	\$0	211	\$105,954
Elm River Twp.	6	\$4,298	4	\$1,917	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	0	\$0	13	\$7,314
Osceola Twp.	64	\$17,041	46	\$22,218	6	\$532	8	\$3,048	0	\$0	124	\$42,839
Portage Twp.	452	\$159,721	193	\$116,358	11	\$1,341	35	\$11,143	0	\$0	691	\$288,563
Lake Linden	137	\$36,069	114	\$47,842	14	\$1,794	27	\$11,713	0	\$0	292	\$97,418
Stanton Twp.	69	\$29,211	42	\$24,042	9	\$816	n.a.	n.a.	0	\$0	123	\$55,136
Huron County												
Bad Axe	609	\$233,499	444	\$305,945	11	\$1,183	83	\$41,498	89	\$357,583	1,236	\$939,708
Caseville	171	\$82,493	265	\$171,783	5	\$507	17	\$6,094	17	\$90,516	475	\$351,393
Church	7	\$4,266	6	\$3,851	0	\$0	n.a.	n.a.	6	\$8,958	22	\$18,094
Elkton Pigeon Bay	545	\$243,434	518	\$375,339	14	\$2,800	44	\$23,986	253	\$1,664,624	1,374	\$2,310,183
Harbor Beach	412	\$227,027	401	\$306,584	n.a.	n.a.	32	\$16,366	182	\$964,417	1,028	\$1,514,540
North Huron	319	\$160,275	322	\$249,227	7	\$668	33	\$13,334	109	\$615,343	790	\$1,038,847
Owendale Gagetown	92	\$39,847	97	\$73,455	n.a.	n.a.	13	\$6,541	74	\$225,055	279	\$345,299
Port Hope	96	\$51,331	100	\$69,607	n.a.	n.a.	13	\$5,399	45	\$147,482	255	\$273,911
Ubyly	382	\$215,040	263	\$192,277	6	\$655	26	\$11,896	151	\$593,642	828	\$1,013,510
Bloomfield Twp. (7F)	81	\$61,755	45	\$47,437	0	\$0	5	\$3,866	17	\$83,388	148	\$196,446
Colfax Twp. (1F)	14	\$6,805	7	\$5,048	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	5	\$107,663	29	\$119,849
Sigel Twp. (3)	8	\$6,515	15	\$13,640	0	\$0	0	\$0	7	\$33,432	30	\$53,587
Sigel Twp. (4)	4	\$4,180	4	\$4,800	0	\$0	0	\$0	11	\$50,271	19	\$59,251
Sigel Twp. (6)	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	0	\$0	0	\$0	7	\$46,177	13	\$51,276
Verona Twp. (1F)	9	\$3,885	n.a.	n.a.	0	\$0	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	16	\$21,767

Table 3 (continued)

School District	General		Senior Citizen		Veteran		Blind/Disabled		Farmland		Total Property Tax Credits	
	Count	Amount	Count	Amount	Count	Amount	Count	Amount	Count	Amount	Count	Amount
Ingham County												
East Lansing	3,696	\$2,234,730	1,164	\$1,160,030	5	\$1,220	111	\$84,279	0	\$0	4,976	\$3,480,259
Lansing	18,985	\$8,143,056	4,981	\$3,504,262	73	\$16,623	1,734	\$1,036,271	5	\$20,265	25,778	\$12,720,477
Dansville	505	\$269,700	221	\$181,839	n.a.	n.a.	39	\$31,571	29	\$181,112	797	\$664,669
Haslett	1,959	\$1,203,561	680	\$568,331	0	\$0	97	\$59,993	n.a.	n.a.	2,738	\$1,837,224
Holt	3,970	\$2,390,919	1,273	\$1,133,493	9	\$1,032	231	\$159,018	n.a.	n.a.	5,485	\$3,688,960
Leslie	791	\$411,926	324	\$260,684	4	\$595	73	\$43,134	24	\$94,382	1,216	\$810,721
Mason	2,158	\$1,192,488	970	\$812,785	7	\$1,147	111	\$80,155	29	\$197,190	3,275	\$2,283,765
Okemos	2,190	\$1,461,447	796	\$776,160	n.a.	n.a.	85	\$78,215	n.a.	n.a.	3,074	\$2,319,209
Stockbridge	1,182	\$631,657	489	\$407,739	8	\$1,020	82	\$62,637	22	\$101,959	1,783	\$1,205,012
Waverly	2,962	\$1,485,514	1,371	\$1,128,007	12	\$1,902	169	\$121,682	0	\$0	4,514	\$2,737,105
Webberville	514	\$292,462	176	\$162,302	0	\$0	27	\$21,302	13	\$310,580	730	\$786,646
Williamston	1,086	\$687,618	473	\$437,038	11	\$2,267	55	\$47,836	13	\$97,809	1,638	\$1,272,568
Ionia County												
Ionia	1,327	\$461,802	517	\$291,837	15	\$1,981	137	\$70,313	23	\$129,084	2,019	\$955,017
Palo	53	\$15,035	21	\$9,901	0	\$0	5	\$1,622	n.a.	n.a.	81	\$41,378
Belding	1,190	\$508,520	392	\$255,571	10	\$1,168	97	\$53,631	20	\$79,253	1,709	\$898,143
Lakewood	1,097	\$492,030	590	\$416,262	7	\$619	74	\$39,554	50	\$276,584	1,818	\$1,225,049
Portland	1,022	\$448,779	441	\$302,899	16	\$1,535	54	\$33,032	34	\$119,638	1,567	\$905,883
Saranac	582	\$243,284	221	\$147,340	4	\$379	38	\$18,902	4	\$16,909	849	\$426,814
Berlin Twp. (3)	26	\$9,704	6	\$4,718	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	0	\$0	35	\$15,771
Easton Twp. (6)	15	\$6,217	9	\$6,618	0	\$0	n.a.	n.a.	0	\$0	26	\$13,214
Ionia Twp. (2)	41	\$13,391	17	\$7,197	0	\$0	9	\$3,561	0	\$0	67	\$24,149
Iosco County												
Oscoda	675	\$198,661	508	\$246,690	107	\$8,910	142	\$47,943	n.a.	n.a.	1,434	\$505,251
Hale	246	\$71,650	198	\$80,002	20	\$1,629	57	\$20,361	5	\$10,480	526	\$184,122
Tawas	756	\$252,856	687	\$381,429	57	\$4,890	119	\$47,330	7	\$15,180	1,626	\$701,685
Whittemore Prescott	364	\$96,481	232	\$99,353	28	\$3,172	108	\$40,601	14	\$28,020	746	\$267,627
Iron County												
Forest Park	241	\$86,030	226	\$125,917	31	\$4,625	30	\$13,192	0	\$0	528	\$229,764
West Iron County	359	\$102,724	306	\$119,556	60	\$8,126	62	\$25,801	n.a.	n.a.	788	\$258,336

**Table 3 (continued)**

<b>School District</b>	<b>General</b>		<b>Senior Citizen</b>		<b>Veteran</b>		<b>Blind/Disabled</b>		<b>Farmland</b>		<b>Total Property Tax Credits</b>	
	<b>Count</b>	<b>Amount</b>	<b>Count</b>	<b>Amount</b>	<b>Count</b>	<b>Amount</b>	<b>Count</b>	<b>Amount</b>	<b>Count</b>	<b>Amount</b>	<b>Count</b>	<b>Amount</b>
Isabella County												
Mt. Pleasant	3,391	\$1,269,772	970	\$699,430	20	\$3,070	233	\$124,917	40	\$147,501	4,654	\$2,244,690
Beal City	207	\$93,235	96	\$66,892	n.a.	n.a.	8	\$4,750	28	\$101,389	342	\$266,512
Shepherd	686	\$252,128	268	\$169,144	12	\$1,265	62	\$33,097	43	\$118,594	1,071	\$574,228
Jackson County												
Western	1,083	\$461,959	514	\$352,321	11	\$1,170	79	\$51,287	9	\$36,202	1,696	\$902,939
Vandercook Lake	384	\$133,514	153	\$72,271	6	\$516	49	\$27,440	0	\$0	592	\$233,741
Columbia	1,010	\$486,231	704	\$488,396	12	\$1,200	69	\$46,141	12	\$40,569	1,807	\$1,062,537
Grass Lake	762	\$453,989	312	\$256,184	4	\$1,600	25	\$19,781	n.a.	n.a.	1,104	\$740,623
Concord	364	\$149,365	197	\$132,162	9	\$2,586	33	\$20,658	8	\$14,724	611	\$319,495
East Jackson	660	\$242,242	368	\$230,735	8	\$766	85	\$43,624	0	\$0	1,121	\$517,367
Hanover Horton	588	\$287,050	347	\$252,231	10	\$883	39	\$23,606	11	\$57,537	995	\$621,307
Michigan Center	648	\$243,834	352	\$181,883	8	\$1,859	83	\$43,965	0	\$0	1,091	\$471,541
Napoleon	751	\$333,171	348	\$224,689	8	\$736	62	\$37,238	0	\$0	1,169	\$595,834
Northwest	1,629	\$572,866	788	\$450,890	30	\$3,271	119	\$70,028	7	\$24,371	2,573	\$1,121,426
Springport	493	\$237,274	266	\$193,698	8	\$1,060	45	\$24,839	20	\$134,468	832	\$591,339
Jackson	5,437	\$1,891,278	1,996	\$1,200,146	51	\$7,251	748	\$423,448	n.a.	n.a.	8,233	\$3,522,376
Kalamazoo County												
Kalamazoo	13,927	\$5,907,643	4,115	\$3,326,423	59	\$10,586	1,210	\$720,082	n.a.	n.a.	19,314	\$9,976,552
Climax Scotts	345	\$169,735	218	\$158,436	5	\$737	21	\$14,661	27	\$123,239	616	\$466,808
Comstock	1,766	\$641,729	669	\$466,659	16	\$2,038	183	\$101,891	n.a.	n.a.	2,635	\$1,216,374
Galesburg Augusta	703	\$289,666	284	\$187,868	5	\$1,521	55	\$31,632	6	\$39,745	1,053	\$550,432
Gull Lake	1,463	\$706,297	697	\$526,520	14	\$1,400	84	\$57,756	4	\$12,810	2,262	\$1,304,783
Parchment	1,037	\$424,268	443	\$294,009	6	\$1,609	91	\$52,199	0	\$0	1,577	\$772,085
Portage	5,847	\$2,820,054	2,614	\$2,080,200	33	\$4,623	318	\$203,477	n.a.	n.a.	8,814	\$5,111,447
Schoolcraft	612	\$325,799	257	\$224,693	4	\$1,072	29	\$18,726	20	\$128,422	922	\$698,712
Vicksburg	1,272	\$555,146	696	\$504,512	14	\$1,343	85	\$52,530	22	\$136,750	2,089	\$1,250,281
Kalkaska County												
Forest Area	306	\$103,583	101	\$54,688	10	\$937	30	\$14,927	0	\$0	447	\$174,135
Kalkaska	932	\$304,731	438	\$226,942	25	\$1,816	96	\$42,158	n.a.	n.a.	1,492	\$579,490
Excelsior	12	\$4,966	9	\$3,507	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	25	\$11,041

53

Table 3 (continued)

School District	General		Senior Citizen		Veteran		Blind/Disabled		Farmland		Total Property Tax Credits	
	Count	Amount	Count	Amount	Count	Amount	Count	Amount	Count	Amount	Count	Amount
Kent County												
Grand Rapids	21,209	\$7,595,204	6,356	\$4,334,105	93	\$12,458	1,848	\$1,118,265	n.a.	n.a.	29,509	\$13,090,024
Godwin Heights	1,564	\$536,892	393	\$246,897	5	\$541	113	\$74,519	0	\$0	2,075	\$858,849
Northview	1,604	\$651,403	830	\$550,883	16	\$3,183	97	\$59,290	0	\$0	2,547	\$1,264,759
Wyoming	6,010	\$2,518,801	1,605	\$1,198,135	22	\$2,567	346	\$214,879	0	\$0	7,983	\$3,934,382
Byron Center	2,166	\$1,080,779	1,216	\$935,515	10	\$2,080	81	\$50,703	0	\$0	3,473	\$2,069,077
Caledonia	1,902	\$1,056,180	798	\$654,458	12	\$1,161	82	\$55,770	7	\$27,071	2,801	\$1,794,640
Cedar Springs	1,914	\$828,996	637	\$453,584	18	\$2,148	164	\$96,418	7	\$22,236	2,740	\$1,403,382
Comstock Park	2,033	\$834,023	528	\$372,470	6	\$1,614	91	\$63,668	0	\$0	2,658	\$1,271,775
East Grand Rapids	939	\$774,800	406	\$411,558	0	\$0	36	\$36,137	n.a.	n.a.	1,382	\$1,224,717
Forest Hills	3,240	\$2,054,537	1,682	\$1,473,128	16	\$2,383	105	\$83,509	n.a.	n.a.	5,044	\$3,613,911
Godfrey Lee	901	\$382,006	177	\$116,909	4	\$630	53	\$39,273	0	\$0	1,135	\$538,818
Grandville	4,400	\$2,165,563	1,807	\$1,496,422	13	\$2,066	200	\$137,934	8	\$22,170	6,428	\$3,824,155
Kelloggsville	1,559	\$557,807	494	\$298,039	11	\$1,409	102	\$55,845	0	\$0	2,166	\$913,100
Kenowa Hills	2,164	\$795,608	931	\$574,161	26	\$3,838	114	\$66,375	14	\$63,454	3,249	\$1,503,436
Kent City	717	\$303,039	249	\$182,021	8	\$1,475	45	\$25,064	17	\$73,051	1,036	\$584,650
Kentwood	8,354	\$3,479,923	2,318	\$1,685,709	21	\$3,158	476	\$305,514	n.a.	n.a.	11,170	\$5,490,832
Lowell Area	1,965	\$991,630	683	\$532,804	11	\$1,210	103	\$64,416	17	\$63,599	2,779	\$1,653,659
Rockford	3,931	\$2,290,292	1,513	\$1,288,178	14	\$1,833	158	\$114,336	n.a.	n.a.	5,618	\$3,705,030
Sparta	1,430	\$647,642	723	\$542,531	16	\$1,788	104	\$64,211	47	\$206,289	2,320	\$1,462,461
Keweenaw County												
Grant Twp.	34	\$12,838	7	\$5,885	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	0	\$0	46	\$21,620
Lake County												
Baldwin	512	\$171,175	321	\$154,020	33	\$3,945	158	\$57,876	0	\$0	1,024	\$387,016
Lapeer County												
Lapeer	2,909	\$1,163,188	1,380	\$816,775	37	\$3,503	240	\$119,127	6	\$24,396	4,572	\$2,126,989
Almont	914	\$563,825	387	\$354,648	n.a.	n.a.	54	\$41,786	7	\$25,513	1,364	\$985,986
Dryden	382	\$208,722	177	\$119,758	0	\$0	13	\$10,772	n.a.	n.a.	573	\$342,134
Imlay City	1,098	\$491,118	501	\$344,198	13	\$2,191	65	\$34,851	7	\$22,917	1,684	\$895,275
North Branch	943	\$406,826	441	\$281,876	15	\$1,255	71	\$42,901	40	\$128,579	1,510	\$861,437
Leelanau County												
Glen Lake	471	\$222,004	323	\$264,818	9	\$710	23	\$12,775	5	\$12,887	831	\$513,194
Leland	237	\$113,598	224	\$181,709	4	\$253	19	\$11,949	n.a.	n.a.	485	\$309,270



**Table 3 (continued)**

<u>School District</u>	<u>General</u>		<u>Senior Citizen</u>		<u>Veteran</u>		<u>Blind/Disabled</u>		<u>Farmland</u>		<u>Total</u> <u>Property Tax Credits</u>	
	<u>Count</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Count</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Count</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Count</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Count</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Count</u>	<u>Amount</u>
Northport	167	\$93,180	204	\$175,503	0	\$0	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	376	\$279,095
Suttons Bay	608	\$309,652	341	\$283,776	7	\$523	24	\$14,568	4	\$13,192	984	\$621,711
Lenawee County												
Adrian	2,942	\$1,140,588	1,396	\$936,141	29	\$3,308	366	\$212,248	18	\$63,148	4,751	\$2,355,433
Addison	581	\$236,676	344	\$219,137	10	\$1,663	49	\$28,733	10	\$53,114	994	\$539,323
Blissfield	593	\$276,451	376	\$299,728	10	\$867	38	\$26,434	143	\$729,633	1,160	\$1,333,113
Britton Macon	216	\$110,822	133	\$108,260	n.a.	n.a.	12	\$6,094	44	\$211,698	406	\$436,989
Clinton	1,124	\$602,104	390	\$291,570	8	\$1,845	54	\$40,343	15	\$71,567	1,591	\$1,007,429
Deerfield	163	\$77,599	92	\$75,944	n.a.	n.a.	9	\$5,017	29	\$121,166	296	\$280,078
Hudson	430	\$173,686	234	\$148,855	8	\$1,029	46	\$29,308	34	\$126,998	752	\$479,876
Madison	443	\$150,991	200	\$110,974	9	\$1,034	44	\$21,137	6	\$10,856	702	\$294,992
Morenci	383	\$152,310	223	\$153,716	n.a.	n.a.	31	\$21,176	51	\$190,289	691	\$517,831
Onsted	761	\$350,945	454	\$328,848	7	\$487	59	\$44,432	16	\$110,021	1,297	\$834,733
Sand Creek	271	\$117,174	142	\$100,489	9	\$967	31	\$18,578	47	\$190,421	500	\$427,629
Tecumseh	2,076	\$1,113,430	1,109	\$940,700	7	\$1,758	122	\$86,246	29	\$124,851	3,343	\$2,266,985
Livingston County												
Brighton	3,082	\$1,757,098	1,680	\$1,374,753	7	\$511	114	\$82,364	0	\$0	4,883	\$3,214,726
Fowlerville	1,572	\$768,585	550	\$405,106	11	\$2,144	94	\$72,908	20	\$129,139	2,247	\$1,377,882
Hartland	1,964	\$1,179,376	794	\$615,185	12	\$970	68	\$47,748	8	\$79,131	2,846	\$1,922,410
Howell	5,109	\$2,467,259	2,076	\$1,554,878	25	\$2,830	253	\$154,774	6	\$29,773	7,469	\$4,209,514
Pinckney	2,461	\$1,377,094	988	\$801,209	11	\$969	94	\$77,207	0	\$0	3,554	\$2,256,479
Luce County												
Tahquamenon	371	\$96,449	125	\$57,994	40	\$3,572	46	\$13,219	n.a.	n.a.	583	\$172,387
Mackinac County												
St. Ignace City	762	\$224,372	172	\$109,762	10	\$1,115	30	\$13,974	0	\$0	974	\$349,223
Bois Blanc Pines	7	\$3,831	n.a.	n.a.	0	\$0	n.a.	n.a.	0	\$0	11	\$6,408
Les Cheneaux	214	\$63,523	125	\$74,713	n.a.	n.a.	9	\$4,003	0	\$0	350	\$142,410
Engadine	70	\$22,265	67	\$34,691	12	\$749	11	\$5,315	n.a.	n.a.	162	\$69,114
Moran Twp.	96	\$28,442	18	\$8,311	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	0	\$0	117	\$37,892
Mackinac Island	77	\$37,917	19	\$15,645	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	96	\$53,562

Table 3 (continued)

School District	General		Senior Citizen		Veteran		Blind/Disabled		Farmland		Total Property Tax Credits	
	Count	Amount	Count	Amount	Count	Amount	Count	Amount	Count	Amount	Count	Amount
Macomb County												
Centerline	2,736	\$1,461,267	1,623	\$1,337,360	10	\$2,394	254	\$147,093	0	\$0	4,623	\$2,948,114
East Detroit	5,857	\$2,933,776	2,164	\$1,765,438	27	\$4,876	353	\$268,421	0	\$0	8,401	\$4,972,511
Roseville	7,004	\$3,541,650	3,100	\$2,569,739	28	\$4,062	535	\$409,446	0	\$0	10,667	\$6,524,897
Anchor Bay	4,116	\$2,677,423	1,676	\$1,548,302	16	\$2,502	243	\$200,848	n.a.	n.a.	6,052	\$4,432,448
Armada	954	\$580,646	436	\$377,478	n.a.	n.a.	31	\$26,616	5	\$22,986	1,428	\$1,007,950
Clintondale	2,606	\$1,362,792	809	\$641,047	13	\$1,541	166	\$123,214	0	\$0	3,594	\$2,128,594
Chippewa Valley	11,470	\$7,086,190	5,922	\$5,489,564	35	\$6,026	513	\$438,522	n.a.	n.a.	17,942	\$13,026,177
Fitzgerald	2,137	\$984,746	844	\$594,185	7	\$1,043	214	\$157,462	0	\$0	3,202	\$1,737,436
Fraser	3,545	\$2,043,827	2,215	\$1,983,547	12	\$1,533	222	\$170,011	0	\$0	5,994	\$4,198,918
Lakeshore	2,977	\$1,606,595	2,443	\$2,149,954	19	\$2,663	182	\$142,962	0	\$0	5,621	\$3,902,174
Lakeview	2,704	\$1,550,464	1,982	\$1,799,004	12	\$1,476	135	\$107,996	0	\$0	4,833	\$3,458,940
L Anse Creuse	8,480	\$4,348,337	3,132	\$2,524,141	27	\$3,184	510	\$338,102	n.a.	n.a.	12,150	\$7,219,772
Mt. Clemens	3,376	\$1,668,021	1,178	\$879,480	16	\$2,477	299	\$201,041	0	\$0	4,869	\$2,751,019
New Haven	1,474	\$876,962	560	\$461,775	7	\$1,218	92	\$64,171	n.a.	n.a.	2,134	\$1,414,459
Richmond	1,356	\$742,087	703	\$584,244	n.a.	n.a.	83	\$60,110	4	\$15,402	2,148	\$1,401,931
Romeo	3,225	\$2,060,250	1,728	\$1,493,704	4	\$1,079	152	\$120,687	n.a.	n.a.	5,111	\$3,702,973
South Lake	3,014	\$1,782,865	2,076	\$1,973,091	n.a.	n.a.	145	\$126,721	0	\$0	5,238	\$3,883,049
Utica	18,914	\$11,134,244	9,830	\$8,154,769	52	\$7,674	899	\$728,275	0	\$0	29,695	\$20,024,962
Van Dyke	2,532	\$1,107,646	614	\$397,261	14	\$2,254	235	\$158,616	0	\$0	3,395	\$1,665,777
Warren	17,033	\$10,840,628	10,325	\$9,602,046	34	\$5,143	832	\$705,228	n.a.	n.a.	28,227	\$21,156,316
Warren Woods	2,815	\$1,483,032	2,102	\$1,790,250	11	\$2,102	159	\$128,366	0	\$0	5,087	\$3,403,750
Manistee County												
Bear Lake	141	\$62,692	143	\$85,446	7	\$795	21	\$13,113	0	\$0	312	\$162,046
Kaleva Norman-Dick	386	\$145,209	233	\$129,650	22	\$3,410	57	\$30,420	4	\$9,538	702	\$318,227
Onekama	218	\$102,302	223	\$148,528	n.a.	n.a.	15	\$9,076	0	\$0	457	\$259,999
Manistee	1,071	\$392,246	769	\$445,410	44	\$5,334	149	\$66,687	0	\$0	2,033	\$909,677
Marquette County												
N I C E	184	\$46,152	94	\$37,902	39	\$3,600	21	\$4,997	0	\$0	338	\$92,651
Gwinn	493	\$126,768	149	\$65,026	97	\$9,393	64	\$26,864	n.a.	n.a.	805	\$241,489
Negaunee	437	\$141,723	281	\$131,921	51	\$6,665	42	\$21,931	0	\$0	811	\$302,240
Powell Twp.	27	\$11,402	15	\$7,999	4	\$315	n.a.	n.a.	0	\$0	48	\$21,319
Republic Michigamme	56	\$16,844	38	\$21,961	9	\$855	6	\$2,932	0	\$0	109	\$42,592
Wells Twp.	11	\$5,229	13	\$5,764	n.a.	n.a.	0	\$0	n.a.	n.a.	26	\$11,413

**Table 3 (continued)**

<u>School District</u>	<u>General</u>		<u>Senior Citizen</u>		<u>Veteran</u>		<u>Blind/Disabled</u>		<u>Farmland</u>		<u>Total Property Tax Credits</u>	
	<u>Count</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Count</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Count</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Count</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Count</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Count</u>	<u>Amount</u>
Marquette City	2,438	\$820,173	990	\$623,460	101	\$12,754	176	\$92,290	n.a.	n.a.	3,706	\$1,549,825
Ishpeming	442	\$125,242	227	\$94,151	25	\$3,849	82	\$35,139	0	\$0	776	\$258,381
Mason County												
Mason County Central	708	\$276,912	369	\$246,924	10	\$1,214	58	\$30,597	38	\$131,192	1,183	\$686,839
Mason County Eastern	269	\$87,190	166	\$89,121	12	\$1,887	39	\$14,956	8	\$33,442	494	\$226,596
Freesoil	69	\$30,891	59	\$31,307	n.a.	n.a.	11	\$3,378	4	\$5,089	146	\$70,858
Ludington	1,589	\$590,232	1,038	\$724,139	27	\$3,121	150	\$83,457	6	\$38,307	2,810	\$1,439,256
Mecosta County												
Big Rapids	1,159	\$426,904	525	\$335,572	18	\$2,866	112	\$55,594	6	\$14,061	1,820	\$834,997
Chippewa Hills	1,135	\$458,883	931	\$535,992	32	\$3,442	150	\$74,113	25	\$83,285	2,273	\$1,155,715
Morley Standwood	666	\$270,016	268	\$156,064	17	\$1,644	81	\$37,527	8	\$38,160	1,040	\$503,411
Menominee County												
Carney Nadeau	68	\$24,707	61	\$27,359	n.a.	n.a.	6	\$2,351	6	\$5,409	144	\$60,072
Menominee	747	\$226,681	488	\$249,964	66	\$10,324	58	\$26,992	0	\$0	1,359	\$513,961
North Central	124	\$42,353	70	\$26,516	14	\$1,168	11	\$3,736	8	\$11,612	227	\$85,385
Stephenson	243	\$87,167	181	\$96,652	19	\$1,516	19	\$9,523	16	\$49,188	478	\$244,046
Midland County												
Midland	3,975	\$1,529,362	2,120	\$1,410,535	49	\$6,519	366	\$179,851	11	\$42,145	6,521	\$3,168,412
Bullock Creek	670	\$222,751	298	\$168,576	15	\$1,628	81	\$39,763	5	\$10,552	1,069	\$443,270
Coleman	365	\$124,826	233	\$132,231	20	\$1,908	28	\$12,008	18	\$52,597	664	\$323,570
Meridian	693	\$245,730	424	\$253,327	29	\$3,110	76	\$36,951	8	\$80,517	1,230	\$619,635
Missaukee County												
Lake City	519	\$179,466	350	\$189,013	17	\$1,477	72	\$32,751	8	\$36,044	966	\$438,751
McBain	418	\$195,025	233	\$140,294	10	\$917	31	\$17,154	95	\$435,008	787	\$788,398
Monroe County												
Monroe	4,537	\$1,922,201	2,309	\$1,641,788	40	\$4,547	496	\$290,873	15	\$62,567	7,397	\$3,921,976
Airport	1,534	\$699,145	661	\$463,979	11	\$938	137	\$71,629	15	\$46,938	2,358	\$1,282,629
Bedford	1,836	\$887,153	1,324	\$867,183	19	\$1,651	103	\$63,430	5	\$12,842	3,287	\$1,832,259
Dundee	840	\$444,497	427	\$311,341	7	\$966	69	\$56,570	29	\$119,168	1,372	\$932,542
Ida	424	\$195,556	271	\$177,242	6	\$530	34	\$22,910	34	\$161,914	769	\$558,152
Jefferson	961	\$427,239	489	\$315,695	11	\$1,139	94	\$59,395	n.a.	n.a.	1,558	\$813,143
Mason (Erie)	420	\$167,845	268	\$144,416	7	\$459	40	\$23,726	6	\$19,098	741	\$355,544

**Table 3 (continued)**

<u>School District</u>	<u>General</u>		<u>Senior Citizen</u>		<u>Veteran</u>		<u>Blind/Disabled</u>		<u>Farmland</u>		<u>Total</u> <u>Property Tax Credits</u>	
	<u>Count</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Count</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Count</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Count</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Count</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Count</u>	<u>Amount</u>
Summerfield	363	\$190,921	191	\$136,803	5	\$592	23	\$17,424	17	\$79,438	599	\$425,178
Whiteford	269	\$153,446	214	\$154,160	n.a.	n.a.	15	\$11,603	27	\$98,027	526	\$417,336
Montcalm County												
Carson City Crystal	495	\$208,470	289	\$192,412	11	\$2,496	48	\$22,788	74	\$271,484	917	\$697,650
Montabella	511	\$207,683	277	\$157,295	6	\$673	69	\$35,767	17	\$110,845	880	\$512,263
Greenville	2,147	\$800,136	994	\$641,776	30	\$3,205	233	\$114,082	8	\$39,654	3,412	\$1,598,853
Tri County	937	\$348,139	373	\$201,920	17	\$1,643	77	\$36,803	13	\$46,586	1,417	\$635,091
Lakeview	832	\$335,886	451	\$289,860	14	\$1,466	94	\$52,868	56	\$313,368	1,447	\$993,448
Central Montcalm	867	\$321,711	448	\$267,945	20	\$1,909	110	\$50,493	25	\$85,070	1,470	\$727,128
Vestaburg	213	\$70,486	138	\$80,525	9	\$993	22	\$9,941	6	\$11,371	388	\$173,316
Montmorency County												
Atlanta	193	\$48,261	107	\$36,435	17	\$1,512	35	\$13,350	n.a.	n.a.	353	\$101,454
Hillman	208	\$72,656	138	\$69,952	18	\$1,592	42	\$16,098	n.a.	n.a.	408	\$166,723
Muskegon County												
Muskegon	4,215	\$1,347,615	1,468	\$858,481	40	\$6,952	809	\$424,183	0	\$0	6,532	\$2,637,231
Muskegon Heights	1,241	\$388,194	338	\$172,218	7	\$1,307	328	\$190,520	0	\$0	1,914	\$752,239
Mona Shores	2,336	\$1,062,454	1,801	\$1,367,590	23	\$3,561	190	\$125,405	0	\$0	4,350	\$2,559,010
Oakridge	864	\$298,775	288	\$145,288	15	\$2,248	133	\$75,935	0	\$0	1,300	\$522,246
Fruitport	1,351	\$507,583	745	\$408,981	25	\$2,102	156	\$79,376	n.a.	n.a.	2,279	\$1,003,984
Holton	564	\$231,354	198	\$117,794	9	\$941	73	\$39,823	5	\$49,291	849	\$439,203
Montague	763	\$319,359	500	\$374,909	16	\$1,984	63	\$38,358	16	\$82,603	1,358	\$817,213
Orchard View	1,224	\$405,866	475	\$259,304	25	\$3,818	143	\$72,941	0	\$0	1,867	\$741,929
Ravenna	556	\$225,754	257	\$174,985	7	\$757	67	\$33,186	19	\$110,828	906	\$545,510
Reeths Puffer	2,047	\$863,508	978	\$651,455	31	\$4,474	201	\$128,023	n.a.	n.a.	3,258	\$1,650,519
North Muskegon	437	\$236,145	297	\$252,358	n.a.	n.a.	19	\$11,811	0	\$0	756	\$500,785
Whitehall	1,168	\$526,191	557	\$434,665	12	\$1,289	108	\$61,249	n.a.	n.a.	1,846	\$1,027,966
Newaygo County												
Fremont	998	\$434,651	711	\$459,799	23	\$2,551	103	\$52,787	52	\$176,016	1,887	\$1,125,804
Grant	891	\$396,625	334	\$238,396	12	\$1,398	95	\$58,882	28	\$113,650	1,360	\$808,951
Hesperia	419	\$158,448	273	\$157,423	13	\$1,538	85	\$44,739	13	\$43,140	803	\$405,288
Newaygo	980	\$437,663	561	\$367,124	10	\$1,464	109	\$56,978	n.a.	n.a.	1,661	\$864,972
White Cloud	548	\$197,654	300	\$161,784	20	\$2,464	123	\$58,229	0	\$0	991	\$420,131
Big Jackson	9	\$4,925	20	\$11,749	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	35	\$20,837

Table 3 (continued)

School District	General		Senior Citizen		Veteran		Blind/Disabled		Farmland		Total Property Tax Credits	
	Count	Amount	Count	Amount	Count	Amount	Count	Amount	Count	Amount	Count	Amount
Oakland County												
Birmingham	4,029	\$3,548,517	2,742	\$2,947,592	0	\$0	105	\$104,431	n.a.	n.a.	6,878	\$6,603,482
Ferndale	4,503	\$2,756,546	1,095	\$923,513	10	\$1,995	216	\$171,158	0	\$0	5,824	\$3,853,212
Pontiac	9,419	\$4,047,588	2,040	\$1,298,688	36	\$4,738	921	\$569,308	0	\$0	12,416	\$5,920,322
Royal Oak	8,809	\$4,799,153	3,595	\$3,064,729	17	\$2,109	291	\$243,250	0	\$0	12,712	\$8,109,241
Berkely	3,451	\$2,050,897	1,537	\$1,305,645	7	\$1,922	119	\$90,926	0	\$0	5,114	\$3,449,390
Southfield	11,328	\$7,697,610	4,798	\$4,708,445	9	\$3,871	643	\$598,187	n.a.	n.a.	16,779	\$13,009,997
Avondale	2,670	\$1,607,094	1,328	\$1,103,737	7	\$2,491	94	\$78,198	0	\$0	4,099	\$2,791,520
Bloomfield Hills	2,148	\$1,870,406	1,984	\$2,102,289	n.a.	n.a.	47	\$48,663	0	\$0	4,182	\$4,021,767
Clarenceville	1,564	\$764,992	604	\$467,534	9	\$708	91	\$64,325	0	\$0	2,268	\$1,297,559
Novi	3,347	\$2,208,541	1,355	\$1,244,584	7	\$2,744	100	\$86,527	0	\$0	4,809	\$3,542,396
Oxford Area	2,412	\$1,543,779	949	\$836,566	n.a.	n.a.	109	\$86,683	n.a.	n.a.	3,475	\$2,487,903
Hazel Park	3,494	\$1,751,754	1,012	\$703,124	14	\$2,208	292	\$229,543	0	\$0	4,812	\$2,686,629
Madison	2,267	\$1,081,280	746	\$565,635	13	\$1,842	160	\$117,276	0	\$0	3,186	\$1,766,033
Troy	6,054	\$4,355,373	3,027	\$2,996,161	6	\$708	238	\$210,810	0	\$0	9,325	\$7,563,052
West Bloomfield	3,461	\$2,837,654	1,907	\$1,951,362	n.a.	n.a.	118	\$108,581	0	\$0	5,488	\$4,898,052
Brandon	1,746	\$1,120,794	598	\$540,613	4	\$1,543	78	\$60,784	n.a.	n.a.	2,428	\$1,730,336
Clarkston	3,913	\$2,351,579	1,666	\$1,395,302	7	\$621	161	\$119,867	0	\$0	5,747	\$3,867,369
Farmington	9,473	\$6,661,069	5,198	\$5,114,737	11	\$2,321	368	\$321,974	0	\$0	15,050	\$12,100,101
Holly Area	2,762	\$1,467,159	992	\$772,636	17	\$2,891	184	\$122,009	0	\$0	3,955	\$2,364,695
Huron Valley	5,558	\$3,590,080	2,464	\$2,199,447	11	\$1,147	282	\$220,584	n.a.	n.a.	8,317	\$6,021,268
Lake Orion	3,705	\$2,138,632	1,300	\$1,101,626	8	\$1,747	160	\$133,023	0	\$0	5,173	\$3,375,028
South Lyon	3,861	\$2,344,478	2,088	\$1,712,746	16	\$2,377	189	\$143,109	n.a.	n.a.	6,157	\$4,222,273
Oak Park	3,862	\$2,289,603	1,210	\$1,044,357	6	\$1,071	238	\$202,689	0	\$0	5,316	\$3,537,720
Rochester	7,543	\$4,807,463	3,664	\$3,272,651	13	\$5,117	250	\$204,197	n.a.	n.a.	11,472	\$8,302,175
Clawson	2,040	\$1,209,949	883	\$826,423	n.a.	n.a.	77	\$69,248	0	\$0	3,003	\$2,106,022
Lamphere	2,594	\$1,801,239	1,219	\$1,251,619	n.a.	n.a.	132	\$113,853	0	\$0	3,946	\$3,166,899
Walled Lake	10,686	\$6,666,112	4,266	\$3,958,782	18	\$3,992	367	\$299,463	n.a.	n.a.	15,339	\$10,933,266
Waterford	9,507	\$4,754,753	3,923	\$3,023,045	45	\$5,627	492	\$322,917	n.a.	n.a.	13,968	\$8,154,863
Oceana County												
Hart	621	\$235,714	327	\$186,302	19	\$2,033	65	\$28,173	26	\$110,103	1,058	\$562,325
Pentwater	194	\$92,828	226	\$170,218	5	\$578	10	\$5,394	5	\$29,684	440	\$298,702
Shelby	940	\$451,193	417	\$280,692	12	\$1,341	78	\$49,331	17	\$37,200	1,464	\$819,757
Walkerville	94	\$33,446	60	\$40,408	n.a.	n.a.	19	\$8,877	4	\$29,893	180	\$112,931

**Table 3 (continued)**

<b>School District</b>	<b>General</b>		<b>Senior Citizen</b>		<b>Veteran</b>		<b>Blind/Disabled</b>		<b>Farmland</b>		<b>Total Property Tax Credits</b>	
	<b>Count</b>	<b>Amount</b>	<b>Count</b>	<b>Amount</b>	<b>Count</b>	<b>Amount</b>	<b>Count</b>	<b>Amount</b>	<b>Count</b>	<b>Amount</b>	<b>Count</b>	<b>Amount</b>
Ogemaw County												
West Branch Rose City	1,153	\$404,318	862	\$466,679	64	\$5,511	159	\$71,892	19	\$45,705	2,257	\$994,105
Ontonagon County												
Ewen-Trout Creek	108	\$36,101	100	\$50,048	22	\$2,631	15	\$6,415	n.a.	n.a.	246	\$97,070
Ontonagon	162	\$40,515	135	\$55,352	27	\$3,348	29	\$10,368	n.a.	n.a.	354	\$110,031
White Pine	18	\$6,314	n.a.	n.a.	4	\$441	0	\$0	0	\$0	25	\$7,134
Osceola County												
Evart	377	\$133,612	251	\$132,346	24	\$2,365	58	\$23,530	10	\$36,392	720	\$328,245
Marion	271	\$109,082	173	\$114,683	11	\$1,170	41	\$16,257	20	\$72,135	516	\$313,327
Pine River	438	\$158,858	278	\$151,986	17	\$1,769	64	\$34,204	5	\$18,995	802	\$365,812
Reed City	643	\$212,627	396	\$207,205	28	\$2,809	66	\$32,457	n.a.	n.a.	1,136	\$465,822
Oscoda County												
Mio Au Sable	236	\$67,113	116	\$41,208	16	\$1,355	57	\$20,933	0	\$0	425	\$130,609
Fairview	112	\$41,245	95	\$43,821	12	\$972	25	\$10,362	n.a.	n.a.	246	\$102,487
Otsego County												
Gaylord	1,479	\$514,628	696	\$371,459	56	\$5,386	147	\$64,535	0	\$0	2,378	\$956,008
Johannesburg-Lewis	269	\$91,141	181	\$85,037	26	\$1,679	35	\$13,690	0	\$0	511	\$191,547
Vanderbilt	120	\$38,707	64	\$27,233	6	\$692	15	\$3,789	0	\$0	205	\$70,421
Ottawa County												
Grand Haven	3,684	\$1,538,002	1,847	\$1,345,963	22	\$2,569	247	\$152,050	n.a.	n.a.	5,801	\$3,040,897
Holland	4,519	\$1,850,956	2,031	\$1,562,501	21	\$3,495	296	\$178,129	n.a.	n.a.	6,868	\$3,599,232
Allendale	1,067	\$404,643	284	\$206,528	10	\$2,591	55	\$35,791	7	\$149,570	1,423	\$799,123
West Ottawa	4,721	\$1,979,461	1,584	\$1,139,360	17	\$1,607	288	\$176,878	16	\$40,135	6,626	\$3,337,441
Coopersville	1,327	\$670,188	595	\$462,593	8	\$770	68	\$42,030	69	\$362,274	2,067	\$1,537,855
Jenison	2,063	\$801,524	1,280	\$737,708	20	\$1,931	92	\$49,079	0	\$0	3,455	\$1,590,242
Hudsonville	3,426	\$1,712,887	1,317	\$1,023,441	13	\$1,688	104	\$80,272	26	\$125,688	4,886	\$2,943,976
Spring Lake	1,152	\$579,902	697	\$556,673	13	\$1,172	81	\$51,430	4	\$10,859	1,947	\$1,200,036
Zeeland	3,231	\$1,527,294	1,433	\$1,178,147	8	\$795	129	\$82,003	34	\$164,036	4,835	\$2,952,275

**Table 3 (continued)**

<b>School District</b>	<b>General</b>		<b>Senior Citizen</b>		<b>Veteran</b>		<b>Blind/Disabled</b>		<b>Farmland</b>		<b>Total Property Tax Credits</b>	
	<b>Count</b>	<b>Amount</b>	<b>Count</b>	<b>Amount</b>	<b>Count</b>	<b>Amount</b>	<b>Count</b>	<b>Amount</b>	<b>Count</b>	<b>Amount</b>	<b>Count</b>	<b>Amount</b>
Presque Isle County												
Onaway	251	\$78,575	196	\$95,414	28	\$2,182	48	\$19,726	n.a.	n.a.	526	\$200,336
Posen	125	\$50,027	139	\$81,342	7	\$648	20	\$9,988	n.a.	n.a.	294	\$148,246
Rogers Union	303	\$88,609	340	\$173,422	26	\$2,623	43	\$13,983	n.a.	n.a.	714	\$282,710
Roscommon County												
Gerrish Higgins	759	\$261,548	619	\$339,068	55	\$5,297	128	\$49,894	0	\$0	1,561	\$655,807
Houghton Lake	1,011	\$355,100	936	\$505,091	46	\$3,952	194	\$91,779	7	\$19,395	2,194	\$975,317
Saginaw County												
Saginaw City	5,604	\$1,723,776	1,692	\$959,840	67	\$11,049	1,245	\$653,822	7	\$21,843	8,615	\$3,370,330
Carrollton	653	\$210,937	316	\$183,652	15	\$2,656	76	\$36,923	0	\$0	1,060	\$434,168
Saginaw Twp.	3,418	\$1,204,984	1,995	\$1,174,130	65	\$8,072	337	\$192,912	9	\$18,010	5,824	\$2,598,108
Buena Vista	612	\$157,999	218	\$102,624	9	\$2,068	185	\$83,988	22	\$173,002	1,046	\$519,681
Chesaning Union	908	\$347,068	640	\$438,539	32	\$3,263	97	\$52,455	102	\$369,104	1,779	\$1,210,429
Birch Run	658	\$218,152	301	\$153,510	27	\$2,529	70	\$37,079	22	\$53,057	1,078	\$464,327
Bridgeport-Spaulding	925	\$273,869	418	\$200,709	25	\$2,584	140	\$74,610	21	\$87,577	1,529	\$639,349
Frankenmuth	710	\$361,790	723	\$570,636	10	\$1,068	35	\$19,463	115	\$354,359	1,593	\$1,307,316
Freeland	746	\$299,958	330	\$208,365	10	\$893	41	\$23,091	24	\$99,304	1,151	\$631,611
Hemlock	643	\$280,586	429	\$280,455	14	\$1,553	72	\$43,859	61	\$190,770	1,219	\$797,223
Merrill	396	\$162,895	251	\$175,828	12	\$1,547	39	\$18,261	68	\$164,298	766	\$522,829
St. Charles	493	\$175,602	281	\$164,659	15	\$1,459	59	\$34,537	27	\$118,547	875	\$494,804
Swan Valley	705	\$292,741	558	\$328,371	14	\$1,482	57	\$32,643	8	\$24,693	1,342	\$679,930
St. Clair County												
Port Huron	6,889	\$2,620,308	2,784	\$1,773,400	82	\$11,356	758	\$411,607	7	\$23,135	10,520	\$4,839,806
Algonac	1,876	\$1,025,834	1,152	\$957,157	7	\$925	145	\$106,597	n.a.	n.a.	3,181	\$2,099,763
Capac	808	\$374,745	323	\$232,910	13	\$1,104	50	\$30,665	9	\$34,275	1,203	\$673,699
East China Twp.	3,056	\$1,544,283	1,741	\$1,375,135	32	\$3,434	232	\$159,420	n.a.	n.a.	5,063	\$3,089,498
Marysville	1,600	\$877,410	921	\$779,786	13	\$2,551	91	\$68,407	0	\$0	2,625	\$1,728,154
Memphis	572	\$288,990	262	\$206,441	5	\$462	48	\$37,404	n.a.	n.a.	889	\$548,639
Yale	999	\$478,675	507	\$366,747	10	\$1,163	78	\$55,668	16	\$48,368	1,610	\$950,621

**Table 3 (continued)**

<b>School District</b>	<b>General</b>		<b>Senior Citizen</b>		<b>Veteran</b>		<b>Blind/Disabled</b>		<b>Farmland</b>		<b>Total Property Tax Credits</b>	
	<b>Count</b>	<b>Amount</b>	<b>Count</b>	<b>Amount</b>	<b>Count</b>	<b>Amount</b>	<b>Count</b>	<b>Amount</b>	<b>Count</b>	<b>Amount</b>	<b>Count</b>	<b>Amount</b>
St. Joseph County												
Sturgis	1,567	\$556,353	665	\$401,580	21	\$2,851	151	\$75,526	21	\$89,604	2,425	\$1,125,914
Burr Oak	107	\$32,884	45	\$21,969	n.a.	n.a.	17	\$7,003	8	\$27,405	180	\$89,600
Centreville	320	\$126,961	177	\$106,720	n.a.	n.a.	22	\$9,713	21	\$95,535	542	\$339,151
Colon	342	\$140,021	180	\$109,881	6	\$555	28	\$11,139	31	\$138,790	587	\$400,386
Constantine	514	\$203,575	289	\$181,603	6	\$456	46	\$19,894	26	\$383,328	881	\$788,856
Mendon	239	\$102,845	153	\$92,462	n.a.	n.a.	27	\$14,539	27	\$168,562	447	\$378,510
White Pigeon	412	\$152,299	232	\$142,115	5	\$544	40	\$20,509	8	\$29,274	697	\$344,741
Three Rivers	1,430	\$517,380	768	\$451,365	17	\$2,302	155	\$73,781	23	\$84,940	2,393	\$1,129,768
Nottowa	110	\$57,675	49	\$33,712	0	\$0	5	\$3,534	5	\$19,799	169	\$114,720
Sanilac County												
Brown City	466	\$196,201	210	\$141,207	5	\$703	35	\$18,898	42	\$136,147	758	\$493,156
Carsonville Port Sanilac	296	\$125,177	246	\$168,335	6	\$596	40	\$19,125	22	\$80,418	610	\$393,651
Croswell Lexington	1,051	\$406,797	723	\$461,982	39	\$3,590	115	\$61,140	29	\$123,115	1,957	\$1,056,624
Deckerville	330	\$158,281	235	\$163,470	11	\$1,063	29	\$16,899	104	\$331,378	709	\$671,091
Marlette	485	\$176,439	237	\$133,624	15	\$1,377	41	\$21,604	58	\$207,724	836	\$540,768
Peck	189	\$84,363	117	\$79,022	7	\$594	19	\$11,949	26	\$95,111	358	\$271,039
Sandusky	599	\$256,047	390	\$263,418	9	\$1,214	86	\$40,552	116	\$461,234	1,200	\$1,022,465
Schoolcraft County												
Manistique	553	\$161,952	187	\$86,975	53	\$6,912	46	\$16,128	n.a.	n.a.	842	\$274,079
Shiawassee County												
Byron	466	\$199,407	191	\$109,267	6	\$425	29	\$11,574	14	\$56,404	706	\$377,077
Durand	1,088	\$440,973	584	\$370,000	20	\$2,465	97	\$56,906	9	\$50,060	1,798	\$920,404
Laingsburg	630	\$319,391	236	\$174,217	n.a.	n.a.	30	\$21,178	7	\$24,236	904	\$539,121
Morrice	321	\$155,600	165	\$115,244	4	\$410	28	\$16,425	11	\$31,758	529	\$319,437
New Lothrop	308	\$143,133	211	\$140,671	5	\$615	20	\$12,523	65	\$175,527	609	\$472,469
Perry	894	\$392,179	359	\$247,276	7	\$1,680	73	\$46,392	14	\$54,991	1,347	\$742,518
Corunna	746	\$264,772	412	\$251,196	23	\$2,121	106	\$49,458	44	\$162,409	1,331	\$729,956
Owosso	2,337	\$797,364	1,312	\$758,173	40	\$4,992	348	\$153,030	35	\$98,321	4,072	\$1,811,880



Table 3 (continued)

School District	General		Senior Citizen		Veteran		Blind/Disabled		Farmland		Total Property Tax Credits	
	Count	Amount	Count	Amount	Count	Amount	Count	Amount	Count	Amount	Count	Amount
Tuscola County												
Akron Fairgrove	214	\$90,566	139	\$115,618	4	\$314	31	\$13,606	116	\$814,947	504	\$1,035,051
Caro	954	\$340,727	514	\$315,269	21	\$3,060	115	\$53,971	45	\$148,647	1,649	\$861,674
Cass City	642	\$283,447	438	\$291,893	16	\$1,889	60	\$30,065	81	\$357,018	1,237	\$964,312
Kingston	268	\$101,509	150	\$92,374	10	\$1,218	35	\$16,687	18	\$58,518	481	\$270,306
Mayville	498	\$194,859	269	\$152,648	15	\$1,873	50	\$27,279	11	\$39,582	843	\$416,241
Millington	707	\$280,274	355	\$205,863	18	\$1,647	81	\$41,632	34	\$124,545	1,195	\$653,961
Reese	461	\$189,822	311	\$224,969	12	\$1,284	43	\$23,446	156	\$937,365	983	\$1,376,886
Unionville	408	\$174,133	373	\$270,980	7	\$870	41	\$16,985	210	\$1,290,173	1,039	\$1,753,141
Vassar	724	\$257,795	374	\$217,986	19	\$1,733	90	\$42,785	58	\$231,718	1,265	\$752,017
Van Buren County												
South Haven	1,242	\$529,799	744	\$557,185	4	\$538	129	\$70,987	5	\$11,502	2,124	\$1,170,011
Bangor	568	\$218,662	267	\$159,166	11	\$1,448	69	\$40,298	6	\$22,241	921	\$441,815
Covert	208	\$70,965	83	\$48,113	n.a.	n.a.	21	\$9,297	n.a.	n.a.	317	\$131,412
Decatur	516	\$192,761	283	\$201,214	7	\$907	66	\$30,669	28	\$109,681	900	\$535,232
Bloomingsdale	598	\$216,049	221	\$148,780	6	\$840	71	\$35,210	8	\$27,752	904	\$428,631
Gobles	525	\$217,282	283	\$199,497	14	\$1,489	54	\$32,488	5	\$5,916	881	\$456,672
Hartford	622	\$199,166	235	\$151,079	8	\$1,047	76	\$41,895	9	\$28,904	950	\$422,091
Lawrence	355	\$158,724	171	\$135,416	n.a.	n.a.	44	\$22,590	11	\$30,330	582	\$347,207
Lawton	610	\$284,352	301	\$235,374	4	\$406	49	\$34,394	9	\$18,875	973	\$573,401
Mattawan	1,443	\$734,088	522	\$377,001	n.a.	n.a.	91	\$56,399	11	\$58,447	2,070	\$1,226,317
Paw Paw	1,553	\$675,220	651	\$494,404	5	\$621	148	\$91,007	10	\$42,313	2,367	\$1,303,565
Bangor Twp.	48	\$16,667	24	\$16,292	n.a.	n.a.	7	\$4,152	0	\$0	80	\$37,148
Washtenaw County												
Ann Arbor	17,777	\$11,207,681	4,663	\$4,589,183	14	\$3,068	535	\$422,861	10	\$83,001	22,999	\$16,305,794
Ypsilanti	7,220	\$3,695,721	1,509	\$1,248,650	13	\$3,697	400	\$288,539	0	\$0	9,142	\$5,236,607
Chelsea	1,684	\$1,224,184	1,003	\$967,498	n.a.	n.a.	67	\$61,753	22	\$101,713	2,779	\$2,356,487
Dexter	1,808	\$1,380,601	738	\$728,822	n.a.	n.a.	75	\$66,868	13	\$51,516	2,636	\$2,227,862
Lincoln	3,413	\$2,156,988	705	\$585,936	10	\$2,139	200	\$152,104	5	\$21,342	4,333	\$2,918,509
Manchester	820	\$532,608	473	\$441,902	n.a.	n.a.	39	\$32,084	36	\$173,789	1,371	\$1,180,671
Milan	1,573	\$948,224	595	\$524,062	6	\$820	78	\$63,894	17	\$117,561	2,269	\$1,654,561
Saline	2,131	\$1,578,420	932	\$924,832	n.a.	n.a.	71	\$63,640	49	\$274,717	3,186	\$2,842,055
Whitmore Lake	1,140	\$670,329	336	\$295,721	n.a.	n.a.	49	\$39,909	n.a.	n.a.	1,531	\$1,016,514
Willow Run	2,262	\$1,051,469	595	\$375,418	9	\$2,556	196	\$123,365	0	\$0	3,062	\$1,552,808

Table 3 (continued)

School District	General		Senior Citizen		Veteran		Blind/Disabled		Farmland		Total Property Tax Credits	
	Count	Amount	Count	Amount	Count	Amount	Count	Amount	Count	Amount	Count	Amount
Wayne County												
Detroit	100,949	\$47,905,372	19,660	\$13,080,095	259	\$76,809	9,467	\$6,610,675	n.a.	n.a.	130,337	\$67,677,014
Allen Park	2,910	\$1,727,700	1,974	\$1,918,733	10	\$1,591	162	\$139,309	n.a.	n.a.	5,057	\$3,791,398
Dearborn	15,847	\$11,411,491	6,241	\$6,245,588	20	\$3,215	1,174	\$1,027,918	0	\$0	23,282	\$18,688,212
Dearborn Hgts. (7)	2,914	\$1,824,836	1,293	\$1,129,700	10	\$1,470	232	\$189,726	0	\$0	4,449	\$3,145,732
Melvindale	2,186	\$1,070,657	1,127	\$855,327	7	\$2,057	184	\$135,320	0	\$0	3,504	\$2,063,361
Garden City	4,412	\$2,478,448	2,181	\$1,907,081	10	\$1,520	276	\$240,992	0	\$0	6,879	\$4,628,041
Grosse Pointe	4,612	\$3,835,151	2,981	\$3,249,441	n.a.	n.a.	156	\$154,179	0	\$0	7,750	\$7,238,985
Hamtramck	3,428	\$1,465,322	494	\$275,611	14	\$2,534	244	\$155,400	0	\$0	4,180	\$1,898,867
Highland Park	1,330	\$550,626	282	\$152,285	n.a.	n.a.	186	\$116,121	0	\$0	1,800	\$819,500
Inkster	1,852	\$977,085	628	\$457,489	0	\$0	213	\$152,423	0	\$0	2,693	\$1,586,997
Lincoln Park	5,578	\$2,874,626	2,539	\$2,168,665	21	\$4,230	523	\$424,983	0	\$0	8,661	\$5,472,504
Livonia	13,160	\$7,717,534	8,552	\$7,825,307	43	\$6,044	586	\$475,697	0	\$0	22,341	\$16,024,582
Plymouth Canton	11,853	\$7,235,769	5,107	\$4,585,357	23	\$2,393	417	\$354,736	n.a.	n.a.	17,402	\$12,240,820
Redford Union	4,251	\$2,274,400	1,508	\$1,295,234	13	\$2,862	222	\$177,403	0	\$0	5,994	\$3,749,899
River Rouge	997	\$424,557	325	\$202,929	6	\$1,378	140	\$79,746	0	\$0	1,468	\$708,610
Romulus	3,349	\$1,922,556	954	\$814,633	7	\$1,991	264	\$208,109	0	\$0	4,574	\$2,947,289
South Redford	3,457	\$1,974,336	1,464	\$1,358,273	5	\$671	176	\$149,986	n.a.	n.a.	5,104	\$3,485,318
Taylor	9,589	\$5,048,822	3,843	\$3,184,555	49	\$9,490	768	\$573,353	n.a.	n.a.	14,250	\$8,818,646
Trenton	2,284	\$1,507,632	1,746	\$1,756,285	5	\$858	147	\$122,712	0	\$0	4,182	\$3,387,487
Wayne-Westland	14,649	\$7,459,513	5,019	\$4,084,287	43	\$7,807	1,103	\$787,405	0	\$0	20,814	\$12,339,012
Wyandotte	3,699	\$2,097,451	1,950	\$1,833,210	16	\$2,423	377	\$304,779	0	\$0	6,042	\$4,237,863
Flat Rock	1,244	\$693,503	417	\$353,130	5	\$858	115	\$66,822	0	\$0	1,781	\$1,114,313
Crestwood	3,216	\$2,158,348	2,427	\$2,240,533	10	\$2,272	200	\$178,213	0	\$0	5,853	\$4,579,366
Westwood	1,702	\$752,088	653	\$406,942	9	\$1,364	133	\$86,724	0	\$0	2,497	\$1,247,118
Ecorse	1,093	\$457,889	411	\$242,860	6	\$1,298	183	\$126,847	0	\$0	1,693	\$828,894
Gibraltar	2,632	\$1,670,257	947	\$836,190	7	\$1,536	197	\$169,667	0	\$0	3,783	\$2,677,650
Grosse Ile Twp.	845	\$727,662	721	\$756,487	0	\$0	55	\$56,257	n.a.	n.a.	1,622	\$1,586,345
Harper Woods	1,652	\$1,094,697	637	\$626,697	n.a.	n.a.	99	\$93,058	0	\$0	2,390	\$1,814,806
Huron	1,350	\$871,763	586	\$501,002	5	\$554	118	\$95,535	n.a.	n.a.	2,061	\$1,481,285
Woodhaven	3,705	\$2,395,306	1,333	\$1,287,227	5	\$2,446	275	\$215,896	0	\$0	5,318	\$3,900,875
Northville	2,682	\$1,957,831	1,539	\$1,463,898	9	\$2,134	88	\$84,967	0	\$0	4,318	\$3,508,830
Riverview	1,404	\$814,663	967	\$901,542	5	\$579	135	\$101,301	0	\$0	2,511	\$1,818,085
Southgate	4,506	\$2,532,164	2,710	\$2,525,961	11	\$1,571	342	\$284,213	0	\$0	7,569	\$5,343,909
Van Buren	5,608	\$2,925,972	1,593	\$1,253,593	23	\$2,867	352	\$257,867	0	\$0	7,576	\$4,440,299

**Table 3 (continued)**

<b>School District</b>	<b>General</b>		<b>Senior Citizen</b>		<b>Veteran</b>		<b>Blind/Disabled</b>		<b>Farmland</b>		<b>Total Property Tax Credits</b>	
	<b>Count</b>	<b>Amount</b>	<b>Count</b>	<b>Amount</b>	<b>Count</b>	<b>Amount</b>	<b>Count</b>	<b>Amount</b>	<b>Count</b>	<b>Amount</b>	<b>Count</b>	<b>Amount</b>
Wexford County												
Cadillac	1,987	\$765,653	1,092	\$720,589	30	\$5,203	229	\$114,444	n.a.	n.a.	3,340	\$1,611,777
Manton	502	\$209,796	229	\$139,006	11	\$1,358	74	\$44,241	n.a.	n.a.	819	\$402,307
Mesick	406	\$147,799	175	\$98,547	11	\$1,167	40	\$19,013	0	\$0	632	\$266,526
Valid District Total	1,048,512	\$522,428,181	449,281	\$346,215,566	8,904	\$1,207,044	81,117	\$52,052,996	7,881	\$35,684,307	1,595,695	\$957,588,094
Invalid District Total	1,871	\$900,668	1,121	\$793,675	18	\$2,661	375	\$236,607	35	\$128,748	3,420	\$2,062,359
No School												
District Total	8,093	\$4,260,395	2,815	\$2,143,851	41	\$5,838	607	\$409,623	33	\$107,400	11,589	\$6,927,107
<b>Total</b>	<b>1,058,476</b>	<b>\$527,589,244</b>	<b>453,217</b>	<b>\$349,153,092</b>	<b>8,963</b>	<b>\$1,215,543</b>	<b>82,099</b>	<b>\$52,699,226</b>	<b>7,949</b>	<b>\$35,920,455</b>	<b>1,610,704</b>	<b>\$966,577,560</b>

65

Per Rule 205.1003, "n.a." was used to protect the confidentiality of taxpayers in this school district. These taxpayers were included in the column total.